WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1961-1965

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals01newf_9

BX
6349
A4
N6
N38
1961-1965

6.9756
66 new

1961

MINUTES
of the
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
NORTH CAROLINA

held with

LOWER BIG PINE BAPTIST CHURCH

Walnut

OLD BULL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Marshall, Rt. 2

THURSDAY and FRIDAY
AUGUST 17-18, 1961

The 107th Annual Session Will Be Held With
South Turkey Creek Baptist Church, Leicester, Rt. 2
Thursday, August 16, 1962
and
New Hope Baptist Church, Craggy Hill, Asheville, Rt. 1
Friday, August 17, 1962
Preacher .....Rev. H. H. Mann
Alternate .....Rev. Charles Stockton

The Twenty Seventh Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention
Will Be Held August 5, 1962 with
Old Bull Creek Baptist Church, Marshall, Rt. 2

CONTENTS

	Page
Associational Directory and Officers	2
Associational Sunday School Convention Officers	2
By-Laws and Rules of Order	5
Choir Leaders	30
Churches and Messengers	7
Constitution	3
Historical Table of Association	24
Historical Table of Sunday School Convention	25
Historical Table of Minister's Fifth Sunday Meetings	26
Ministers of the Assoiciation	2
Officers of the Annual Sunday School Convention	2
Officers of Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings	2
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors in the Association	3
Our Departed Loved Ones	14
Pastors from Other Associations	2
Proceeding of the Association	9
Proceedings of the Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings	22
REPORTS:	
American Bible Society	9
Associational Missionary	9
Cooperative Program	16
Children's Home	11
Education	16
Finance Report	19
Home for the Aged	12
Hospital	10
Memorial	14
Ministers' Relief	19
Missions	16
Periodicals	17
Resolutions	18
State of Churches and Ministers	17
Sunday School	15
Temperance	17
Time, Place and Preacher	18
Statistical Tables Begin	24
Treasurer's Report	19
Visitors	19

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

All Proceedings On	20

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY AND OFFICERS

Moderator—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn .....Rt. 2, Marshall
Vice Moderator—Rev. Riley Corn ..... Rt. 5, Asheville
Clerk and Treasurer—Miss Viola Hawkins .....Rt. 1, Leicester
Assistant Clerk—Mrs. Pauline Clubb .....Rt. 1, Asheville
Assiciational Missionary—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn .....Rt. 2, Marshall
Children's Home Representative—O. M. Fish .....Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Hospital Representative—Lloyd Fish .....Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Home for the Aged Representative—Aler Worley .....Rt. 1, Walnut
American Bible Society—Rev. H. H. Mann .....Rt. 3, Candler
Periodicals—Miss Bonnie Ball .....Rt. 1, Marshall
Training Union—H. E. Plemmons .....Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Evangelistic Committee—Rev. H. H. Mann, Rev. Charlie Stockton, Rev. Carlos Buckner, Paul Clubb, Mark Hawkins.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION OFFICERS

Superintendent—Ford Davis .....Rt. 1, Leicester
Assistant Superintendent—Britt Ward .....Rt. 1, Leicester
Secretary—Miss Viola Hawkins .....Rt. 1, Leicester
Assistant Secretary—Mrs. Pauline Clubb .....Rt. 1, Asheville

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING OFFICERS

Chairman—Rev. Riley Corn .....Rt. 5, Asheville
Assistant Chairman—Rev. Charlie Sluder .....Alexander
Secretary—Mrs. Pauline Clubb .....Rt. 1, Asheville
Assistant Secretary—Paul Clubb .....Rt. 1, Asheville

PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Name	Post Office
Ball, Rev. Kimsie	Rt. 1, Alexander
Ballard, Rev. Alvin	Weaverville
Barnett, Rev. J. C.	Rt. 2, Johnson City, Tennessee
Buckner, Rev. Carlos	9 Parkwood Ave., Asheville
Cable, Rev. Clifford	Rt. 2, Marion
Cable, Rev. Harold	Rt. 4, Asheville
Davis, Rev. Jack C.	Rt. 5, Marshall
Fisher, Rev. Chester	Mars Hill
Freeman, Rev. Grady	Rt. 1, Asheville
Griffin, Rev. Luke	Rt. 1, Candler
Griffin, Rev. N. H.	Marshall
Gibson, Rev. J. B.	Rt. 1, Asheville
Goforth, Rev. John W.	Rt. 6, Asheville
Holt, Rev. Clint	Rt. 5, Asheville
Mann, Rev. H. H.	Rt. 3, Candler
Penland, Rev. Robert	Leicester

Reece, Rev. William N. ..... Rt. 3, Morganton, Box 146-A
Rice, Rev. Claude N. ..... Fletcher
Rogers, Rev. Dewey ..... Rt. 1, Asheville
Shope, Rev. Grady ..... 263 Old Haw Creek Rd. Asheville
Stockton, Rev. Charles ..... Rt. 1, Asheville
Strickland, Rev. Estel ..... Del Rio, Tennessee
Teague, Rev. Jarvis ..... Rt. 3, Clyde
Woody, Rev. Ray ..... Rt. 4, Asheville
Worley, Rev. Charlie ..... Rt. 4, Asheville

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION, AND THEIR POST OFFICES

Name	Post Office
Caldwell, Rev. Coleman	Marshall
Clark, Rev. Everette	Rt. 1, Marshall
Clark, Rev. Glenn	Rt. 3, Candler
Corn, Rev. Riley	Rt. 5, Asheville
Fish, Jr., Rev. Lloyd V.	Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Freeman, Rev. Chester	Rt. 4, Asheville
Gibson, Rev. E. M.	Rt. 1, Leicester
Gillespie, Rev. Russell	Rt. 1, Leicester
Hensley, Rev. Chever	Rt. 1, Asheville
Honeycutt, Rev. Gay	Asheville
Hudgins, Rev. Horace	Leicester
King, Rev. Robert	Arden
Littrell, Rev. Charlie	Rt. 4, Asheville
Mauck, Rev. Jesse	302 Virginia Ave. West Asheville
Payne, Rev. Clarence	Rt. 1, Asheville
Penland, Rev. Aubrey	5 Co. St. Asheville
Pike, Rev. Charles	Rt, 1, Alexander
Plemmons, Rev. E. Venson	Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Price, Rev. John	Arden
Robinson, Rev. C. F.	Rt. 1, Mars Hill
Shepherd, Rev. Grady	Weaverville
Trull, Rev. Clarence	Rt. 2, Canton
Vaughn, Rev. Robert B.	Rt. 2, Marshall
Worley, Rev. C. A.	Walnut
Wyatt, Rev. Marion	Wyatt St., Asheville

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Donaldson, James Bell ..... Waynesville
Justice, Junior ..... Rt. 2, Leicester

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Hunter, Fred ..... Alexander

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Beulah, Caney Fork, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, Fox Creek, French Broad, Harmony

Hill, Hopewell, Jones Valley, Liberty, Long Branch, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, South Turkey Creek, Turkey Creek, Union, Woodfin, Zion, Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies propose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1.—The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 2.—The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Savior, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3.—This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4.—Each church shall be entitled to as many as seven representatives as delegates to the Association.

Section 5.—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Section 6.—Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7.—This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8.—As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9.—That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Constitution and By-Laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking off and joining another association without asking for a letter, if it comes back that it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 10.—In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church,

neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the Union, through their Messengers.

Section 11.—It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 12.—The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 13.—When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 14.—The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 15.—The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 16.—Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes of the preceding year.

Section 17.—The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 18.—Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BY-LAWS OR RULES OF ORDER

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association, shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees,

unless otherwise ordered.

4.—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He or she shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6.—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not a vote.

7.—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

10.—The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12.—In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee, to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. C.

14.—The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15.—Statistical tables showing statistics of the churches including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday

School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16.—These rules of order shall be printed in the Minutes every year, and shall be read immediately after the organization of the body.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942, the 87th session, sections 15, 16, and 17 were dropped. By-Laws Section 7, 8, and 17 and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist Church, August, 1946, the words added in Section 5 "and Assistant Clerk;" in Section 14, the words added in "or report sent in." French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in and Article 2 of By-Laws changed and reads as it now reads at North Fork in the 92nd session, August, 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church, 1948, Harmony Hill was added to the union; Mount Zion dropped. 95th session at Hot Springs, August, 1950, Price Chapel added.

Edgewood and Poplar Gap dropped at the Ninety-Sixth session at Jones Valley.

Piney Grove dropped: Roaring Fork united in the 97th session at Pinnacle View, 1952 Long Branch united and Mount Zion came back to our union in 98th session at Cedar Hill, 1953.

In 1954 the 99th session Mount Zion changed name to Riverview.

101st session, Roaring Fork dropped. In 1959 the 104th session North Fork joined French Broad Association.

105th session, South Turkey Creek was added to the union, 1960.

106th session, Riverview dropped.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION — 1961

ANTIOCH—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Miss Bonnie Ball, Mrs. Roy Waldrop, Miss Ada Ward.

BALL CITY—Roy Suttles, Grady Coward, Floyd Fish, Mr. and Mrs. Denver Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Fish, J. R. Fish, Wilma Allen, Mae Suttles, Jo Ann Donaldson.

BEAR CREEK—Reported.

BEULAH—Reported.

CANEY FORK—Reported.

CEDAR HILL—Mrs. Marie Rash.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Reported.

CROSS ROCK—Rev. and Mrs. Carlos Buckner.

EBENEZER—Reported.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Reported.

FOX CREEK—Did Not Report.

FRENCH BROAD—Reported.

HARMONY HILL—Did Not Report.

HOPEWELL—Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rev. Claude N. Rice.

JONES VALLEY—Reported.

LIBERTY—Reported.

LONG BRANCH—Mr. and Mrs. William Worley.

LOWER BIG PINE—Pansy Worley, Mary Kate Worley, Gertie Worley, Emma Worley,

LUSK CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Fish, Rev. Jarvis Teague, H. E. Plemmons.

MEADOW FORK—Reported.

NEW HOPE—Mr. and Mrs. Worth Woody, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Clubb, Edna Woody, Mrs. Bessie Player, Mrs. Charlie Jones.

OLD BULL CREEK—Bernard Edwards, Mrs. Horace Fox, Mr. and Mrs. Carlos Fore, Mrs. Alonza Edwards, Mrs. Edwin Fox, Rev. Charles Stockton, Rev. C. F. Robinson, Dillard Edwards.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Reported.

PINNACLE VIEW—Rev. H. H. Mann, Mark Hawkins, Miss Viola Hawkins.

PRICE CHAPEL—Reported.

REDMON—Mr. and Mrs. Bob Roberts, Jr., Hattie Roberts.

SOUTH TURKEY CREEK—Rev. Ray Woody, Mr. and Mrs. Lonzo Owens.

TURKEY CREEK—Reported.

UNION—Morris Davis, Mrs. Tom Davis.

WOODFIN—Mrs. Carl Corn, Mrs. Clara Belle Burrell, Mrs. Wade Smith, Henrietta Honeycutt, Dianne Dillman, Rev. and Mrs. Riley Corn, Blake Honeycutt, Mary Burrell, Willie Corn, Mrs. John Webb.

ZION—Reported.

1961 PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

THE 106th ANNUAL SESSION

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

LOWER BIG PINE BAPTIST CHURCH

Walnut, N. C.

OLD BULL CREEK BAPTIST CRURCH

Marshall, N. C., Rt. 2

THURSDAY AND FRIDAY AUGUST 17-18, 1961

10:00 A. M. The One Hundred and Sixth Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. Song service by the Choir and the Congregation. Prayer by Rev. Jarvis Teague, Pastor of Lusk Chapel Baptist Church. Roll Call of Churches, 15 answering, out of 31 churches, with two not reporting.. The Constitution and By-Laws were read by the clerk. Committees were appointed. Election of officers (See under heading Associational Directory and Officers) The Associational Missionary Report was given, also the American Bible Society Report, both were read by the clerk.

The introductory sermon was brought by Rev. Riley Corn speaking from St. Luke 22 bringing a wonderful and inspiring message.

12:15 Adjourn for lunch.
Reports given in the morning:

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

I your Associational Missionary am happy to report to you the work of this Associational Year.

I have visited all the 31 churches of the Association. Preached 67 sermons. Visited 56 homes. Held a 1 week meeting in 5 churches, and a 2 weeks meeting in 1 church. Held 1 week Vacation Bible School in 2 churches, and a 2 weeks Vacation Bible School in 1 Church. Money received from churches, $695.38. Expenses $325.55.

Respectfully Submitted:

Rev. Robert B. Vaughn

Associational Missionary

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society founded in 1816 is one of the oldest Missionary Societies in America. It helps to provide the Word of God,

for world wide mission work. Here are four ways in which that it helps:

1. It helps supply a foreign or home missionary with scriptures., in the language of his people, or a student who has served as a summer missionary, or is a mission volunteer.

2. It supplies a local missionary or Pastor who uses Scriptures Published by the Bible Society for special needs such as large type scritpures for persons with failing eye sight; also Gospels and other separate books of the Bible, useful in visitation and in evangelistic programs.

3. It supplies Scriptures in Braille and on Talking Records for the blind.

4. Provides Bibles, Testaments, and other Scripture volumes, for men and women in the Armed Forces.

We can help send the word of God to those at home and abroad, by our offering to the American Bible Society, that the word of God be made known to those whom we can not personally preach and teach to.

Respectfully Submitted

Rev. H. H. Mann, Representative

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 P. M. Song service by choir. Prayer by Rev. Ray Woody. Welcome to Visitors, (See under heading, Visitors).
Hospital Report called for.

HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital continues to try to serve our people in the fullest measure possible. Last year it provided its largest number of days of hospital care and saw the largest number of patients in the Clinics—78,000 visits to the Out-Patient Clinics, from 96 of the 100 counties in the State, and 75,000 Private Clinic visits.

The New Progressive Care Unit was opened in March, providing 80 beds for patients who do not require the more expensive and intensive care of the regular hospital. This is a new and advanced step in hospitalization and patients are highly pleased with it. The Hospital's one regret is that at the present time it does not have money necessary to open it to Service Patients.

A new type of unit for the sterilization of surgical and other equipment by gas was recently installed. This is more effective than the older methods used in the fight against infection, which is a constant problem in all hospitals. In the X-Ray Department a rapid film developer is now in use which greatly speeds the preparation of x-ray films.

One of the most recent additions is a Pastors' Library given by Mrs. Walter M. Williams of Burlington in memory of her noble Christian husband. All pastors and others are invited to ask about this excellent

collection of religious books and to use it when they visit the Hospital.

Among the many needs at our Baptist Hospital, there are some which are acute. One of the most pressing needs is a building to provide classrooms and other facilities for the eight schools operated by the Hospital. These schools are training urgently needed medical personnel and Christian workers in addition to doctors. They are badly limited and handicapped for lack of room.

The need for enlargement of the overcrowded and seriously limited Out-Patient Department, Children's Center, and Psychiatry section of the Hospital is urgent. The need is far beyond the present facilities in each of these departments.

The constant need for Mother's Day Funds for helping Service Patients bear the cost of their hospitalization grows more and more acute. We cannot emphasize too strongly the importance of this Fund and the need for our churches greatly to enlarge their Mother's Day Offerings.

A new opportunity to help meet this need is now open in the Service Patient Endowment Fund. This is a permanent endowment invested by the Hospital's Trustees with all of its proceeds being used for the help of Service Patients. Gifts in any amount can be made at any time. A gift can be made in one's own name, in memory of a friend, as a memorial to a loved one, or the Endowment can be placed in one's will. All gifts will be gratefully received, appropriately acknowledged, and a permanent record kept of each one. We hope you will think and pray about this and that many will take advantage of this opportunity.

C. B. Justice

Hospital Representative

Report read by Lloyd Fish in the absence of representative C. B. Justice.

Was Adopted.

Discussed by Albert L. Meilburg, Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem.

Children's Home Report called for.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a Christian agency providing love and care for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually. These are dependent and neglected children who, for some reason, have found it necessary to live away from their home.

Your child care ministry is child centered, Christ centered and church centered. It is based on the redemptive plan of God. These children have lost their parents through a number of ways. Workers use all the skills available, plus the help of God, to establish in these children trust in adults, trust in self and trust in God.

Boys and girls live at Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home. One hundred twenty five children live in Christian Foster Homes

throughout the state. Some mothers who have lost husband and father receive financial grants in the home which enables them to keep and care for their own children. Well trained case workers are spending an increasing amount of time working with and strengthening families.

It became necessary during the past year to reduce the number of children in Foster Home care by 35 boys and girls. At one time we were caring for 162 children in Foster Homes. We now have 127. This trend can be changed only as we have additional income. Many types of service to children in need are being delayed for lack of money.

Members of the Board of Trustees, members of the staff and our boys and girls wish to thank you for your generous support. You have given these children love, food, clothing, shelter, schooling, medical care, recreation, guidance, music and hundreds of other benefits.

Respectfully Submitted

O. M. Fish

Children's Representative

Report read by O. M. Fish.

Was Adopted.

Discussed by W. R. Wagnor, Superintendent of Mills Home, Thomasville, N. C.

Home for the Aged Report called for.

HOMES FOR THE AGED REPORT

How thrilling it is to minister to the aging in our midst! North Carolina Baptists can be justly grateful for their Christian ministry to 125 residents in their three Homes—Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, and Albemarle Home in Albemarle.

With 130 people waiting for admission at the present time, lack of rooms is one of our most acute problems. North Carolina Baptists, however, are definitely doing something about this situation. The Hamilton Home, now under construction in Martin County, is proof-positive. This, our fourth Home, will provide for 30 additional residents. It is hoped that the Hamilton Home will be ready for occupancy no later than the first of January, 1962. A debt of $275,000.00 has been assumed on this Home, and for the purpose of completing the liquidation of the indebtedness on the new infirmary at Winston-Salem. There is no further expansion of desperately needed additional facilities anticipated until the major portion of this debt is paid. Special Day Offerings and gifts from the churches should, therefore, be increased greatly in order that we may go in the great task which is ours, and that we might meet the ever-increasing demands of the aging among us as quickly as possible.

We are now in the eleventh year of operation, and the past year has been a great one and a good one. Twenty-six new residents have been received and are now finding happiness and peace, love and security, in their new home.

The Special Day Offerings and special gifts are running 17% ahead

of last year's contributions, and we are profoundly grateful to each church and to each individual for the liberal support to the wonderful cause we represent.

The appointment of Mr. C. O. Weaver of Greensboro, N. C., as Business Administrator of the Homes has proven to be one of the greatest blessings of the past year. This dedicated layman is serving with unusual ability and insight and is making a splendid contribution to the work.

The average age of our residents is around 80, and we rejoice in the fact that the life-span is increasing for them. We are exceedingly grateful that one of them, Aunt Fannie Drumwright, reached her 100th birthday on July 6. She is the first resident in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to attain this remarkable milestone. She is the living example of the years that are actually being added to a person's life by the lovingkindness of North Carolina Baptists through the tender care of our Homes.

One of the most wonderful gifts ever made to the Homes is now coming to fruition. It is the handsome duplex apartment, made possible through the generosity of Miss Roxie Sides of Winston-Salem. This new facility, now under construction on the Reynolds Park Road site in Winston-Salem, will be occupied in the fall, we hope, and will open an avenue for four additional residents.

Along with our many blessings have been moments of bereavement which have saddened our hearts, but we have soon lifted up in the knowledge that God has called His own unto Himself. During the past year the following persons have been called to the Heavenly Home: Mr. Charles V. Pegram, Mr. Jack Stanley, Mrs. Bertha King, Mrs. Leona Wade, Mrs. Bertha Swindell, Miss Cora Byrd, Mrs. Lillie Scott, Mrs. Louise King, Mrs. Lillie Giles, Miss Lucy Stout, Mrs. Mattie Owen, Mrs. Mary Clontz, Mrs. Ida Ayers, Mrs. Rose Blanton.

The happiest times in the Homes ever are when friends and members of our North Carolina Baptist Churches visit us. We extend a cordial welcome to come and see first-hand the things of great Christian significance that are being experienced daily in our Homes and that can never adequately be described on the printed page.

Pray for us, visit us, and continue the same splendid support in the future that you have so graciously given in the past. Remember that we cannot go on without the love, the fellowship, and the help of every North Carolina Baptist.

Respectfully Submitted

Rev. Carlos Buckner

Home for the Aged, Representative

Read by Rev. Carlos Buckner.

Was Adopted.

Discussed by William A. Poole, General Superintendent of N. C. Baptist Home for the Aged, Winston-Salem.

Memorial Report called for.

MEMORIAL REPORT

We the committee, report there have been 22 members from the New Found Association, passed away since our last meeting.

We extend our deepest sympathy to each one concerned, and trust we shall meet them in that home the Lord has prepared for those that love him.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BALL CITY—Mrs. Doshie Donaldson.
FRENCH BROAD—Mrs. Sarah Jane Allman.
JONES VALLEY—Mrs. Florence Surrett.
LIBERTY—Mrs. Berry Meadows.
LONG BRANCH—Bud Gibson.
LOWER BIG PINE—Mrs. Sadie Worley.
LUSK CHAPEL—Mrs. Althea Plemmons, Mrs. Frances Parrott.
MEADOW FORK—Mrs. Becky Strickland.
NEW HOPE—Lawson Cable.
OLD BULL CREEK—W. E. Rice, Deacon, Mrs. Alda Cole, Rev. C. W. Burrell.
PAYNES CHAPEL—Elbert Riddle.
PRICE CHAPEL—Ella Randall.
TURKEY CREEK—Judson Hawkins, Mrs. Lily Hawkins, Mrs. Joe Plemmons.
UNION—Charlie Meadows, Furman Messer.
ZION—James Williams.

Committee: Aler Worley, Mrs. Tom Davis, Burnett Worley.

Report read by Aler Worley.

Was adopted.

Ministers Relief Report called for.

There was not a Ministers Relief Report given, but a plan was given by the committee appointed to work a plan out and present it to the Association to help our aging ministers which was:

We the committee recommend that the churches set aside one Sunday a month offering for the disabled ministers of this association. We suggest that each church pay at least Five dollars a month.

We also recommend that each Pastor be a committee man to determine who is elegible for their help. This money should be sent to the clerk of the association.

We recommend that each disabled minister should receive at least Fifty Dollars a month. We suggest this should begin next month.

Committee: Rev. Clifford Cable, Rev. Charlie Stockton, Rev. H. H. Mann.

Sunday School Report Called for.

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCHES
SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

	1960	1961	Gain	Loss
Antioch	33	36	3	0
Ball City	48	55	7	0
Bear Creek	27	30	3	0
Beulah	95	95	0	0
Caney Fork	55	50	0	5
Cedar Hill	49	60	11	0
Chestnut Grove	40	47	7	0
Cross Rock	27	30	3	0
Ebenezer	47	21	0	26
Flats Spring Creek	61	60	0	1
Fox Creek	45	0	0	0
French Broad	50	47	0	3
Hamony Hill	71	0	0	0
Hopewell	74	69	0	5
Jones Valley	0	14	14	0
Liberty	58	51	0	7
Long Branch	89	66	0	23
Lower Big Pine	56	40	0	16
Lusk Chapel	48	55	7	0
Meadow Fork	89	93	4	0
New Hope	78	80	2	0
Old Bull Creek	93	73	0	20
Paynes Chapel	21	39	18	0
Pinnacle View	25	30	5	0
Price Chapel	66	66	0	0
Redmon	30	48	18	0
South Turkey Creek	0	35	35	0
Turkey Creek	80	80	0	0
Union	37	34	0	3
Woodfin	46	48	2	0
Zion	32	53	21	0
Total	1,465	1505	160	109

Respectfully Submitted,

Claud A. Green, Superintendent

Report read by clerk in the absence of the Superintendent, Claud A. Green.

Discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Morris Davis.

Adjourned to meet with Old Bull Creek Baptist Church Friday Morning at 9:30 A. M.

9:30 A. M. Song Service by congregation. Prayer by Rev. C. F. Robinson. Devotions by Rev. Riley Corn, reading from St. John 17. and talking from this scripture.

State, Home and Foreign Missions Report called for.

MISSIONS: STATE HOME AND FOREIGN REPORT

We your committee on State, Home, and Foreign Mission, believe that through, State, Home and Foreign Missions we can spread the Gospel through the world. Let us work that we might be able to accomplish this work.

Committee: Loyd Fish, Bill Rice, H. E. Plemmons.

Was read by Clerk

Was Adopted.

Discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. Riley Corn, and N. R. Gregg from the Baptist State Convention.

Education Report called for.

EDUCATION REPORT

Education today is so often the topic of the news reports, it could not be discussed so briefly. We as church leaders should establish our children on a firm foundation of Christian Education, then when of age they will know how to establish others.

Let us with pride point as many as we can to our Baptist Colleges, it will be of great help to them in the future.

Committee: O. M. Fish, Mrs. Riley Corn, Grady Coward.

Read by Mrs. Riley Corn.

Was Adopted.

Discussed by John McLeod, from Mars Hill College, Lawson Allen, from Gardner-Webb College. Rev. Charlie Stockton.

Co-Operative Report called for.

CO-OPERATIVE REPORT

We the committee, Believe that churches have the best ways to support people in need. We believe this would be one of many ways to prove that the love of God is in us. And co-operate for the Advancement of the church of God, and for the benefit of the lost world.

Committee: C. W. Fish, Clyde Randall, Worth Woody.

Was Read by Clerk.

Was Adopted.

Discussed by John McLeod, Mars Hill College, Rev. Riley Corn, Rev. Charlie Stockton, N. R. Gregg, Baptist State Convention.

State of Churches and Ministers Report called for.

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

We, your committee, report that out of our 31 churches 29 reported with 15 churches being represented by messengers. We have a total membership of 3,189, Baptisms 73, Vacation Bible Schools 4, W. M. U. O. Ministers reported 34, Ministers Ordained this year 1, Pastors in the Association 8.

Committee: Rev. Charles Stockton, Rev. H. H. Mann, Paul Clubb.

Read by Rev. Charles Stockton.

Was Adopted.

Discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

Temperance Report called for.

TEMPERANCE REPORT

We the committee, on Temperance Report, we know that strong drink has been the down fall of many a person. And strong drink ought to be preached against more from the pulpit, we would have more peace in our homes and in the world.

Committee: Floyd Fish, Denver Moore, Isaac Worley.

Read by Clerk.

Was Adopted.

Discussed by Rev. N. H. Griffin, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. Clifford Cable, Rev. Charles Stockton, Rev. H. H. Mann, John McLeod.

Periodicals Report called for.

PERIODICALS REPORT

Have you ever stopped to think that God chose the use "writting" as His means of self revelation to the world. He made known his nature and will to men through writing. Where would we be today were it not for the divinely-written revelation, the Bible? Since God Himself saw fit to use literature to reveal His will as Christians we obviously, have a divine plan to follow. In 1961 this principle still holds true as we thing of all the Christian literature being written.

When North Carolina Baptists think of their own literature, they think of their State Baptist Paper published since 1833, the Biblical Recorder, and also others, such as, Commission, Home Mission, Home Life Builder, and Charity and Children.

The representative having moved to another Association, and not reporting the report was given by the Clerk.

Was Adopted.

Discussion was by Rev. Frank Robinson, Buncombe Association, was asked by C. W. Bazemore, to represent the Biblical Recorder in his absence. And Rev. Riley Corn.

Dismissed for Lunch.

1:10 P. M. Song service by Congregation. Prayer by Rev. Clifford Cable.

Time was given to N. R. Gregg from the Baptist Convention, to talk on missions, and to discuss how Co-Operative program works.

Time, Place and Preacher Report called for.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

We your committee on Time, Place and Preacher, recommend the 107th Annual Session of the New Found Baptist Association be held with South Turkey Creek Baptist Church (Thursday, August 16, 1962). The second day (Friday, August 17, 1962), with New Hope Baptist Church.

Introductory Sermon: Rev. H. H. Mann.

Alternate: Rev. Charles Stockton.

Committee: Carlos Fore, Walter Roberts, J. M. Davis.

Report read by clerk.

Was Adopted.

Time was given to Rev. Walter Zvoda to speak.

Resolution's Report called for.

RESOLUTION REPORT

We the people of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association wish to thank the Lower Big Pine Baptist Church and the Old Bull Creek Baptist Church for their hospitality, and for serving an excellent meal to the Association messengers and visitors.

Committee: Rev. Riley Corn, Rev. H. H. Mann, Rev. Jarvis Teague.

Report read by Rev. H. H. Mann.

Was Adopted.

Treasurer's Report called for.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Recieved from Churches	$209.00
Money already in Treasury	41.19
Total	$250.19

EXPENDITURES 1960-1961

Money paid to Clerk for work on Minutes	$50.00
Printing Programs and Mailing	24.90
Printing Minutes	235.00
Total	$309.90

Report read by clerk.

Was Adopted.

Unfinished, New Business and Miscellaneous called for.

UNFINISHED, NEW BUSINESS AND MISCELLANEOUS

A committee was appointed to work out a budget for the Association to work and operate on next year. Committee appointed was Rev. H. H. Mann, Rev. Riley Corn, Rev. Charlie Stockton.

Was voted on to make the old Aged Minister Relief Project of its own, and the Budget as a project of its own.

It was moved and voted on at their own request that Riverview Baptist church be dropped from the membership of the New Found Baptist Association.

Finance Report called for.

FINANCE REPORT

We your committee on finance wish to thank you for your Co-Operation and contribution at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church for $40.01, and at Old Bull Creek Baptist Church, $2.16, a total of $42.17.

Report read by clerk.

Was Adopted.

Talks by newly elected officers.

Song and old time handshake, bringing to a close another good Association.

VISITORS DURING BOTH DAYS

Rev. Jesse Rice, French Broad Free Will Association, Rev. Claude Rice, Rev. N. H. Griffin, French Broad Association, Rev. Jarvis Teague, Haywood Association. Albert L. Meiburg, N. C. Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, Walter R. Wagoner, Baptist Children's Home, Thomasville, Mrs. Odus Tucker, Winston-Salem. William A. Poole, General Superintendent, N. C. Homes for the Aged, Winston-Salem. John Mcleod, Mars Hill College. Lawson Allen, Gardner-Webb College, Rev. Walter Zvoda, Rev. Frank Robinson, Buncombe Association, N. R. Gregg, State Convention, Raleigh.

25th ANNUAL SESSION
Sunday School Convention
New Found Missionary Baptist Association

—— With ——

OLD TURKEY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Leicester, N. C. Rt. 1

SUNDAY, AUGUST 6, 1961

SUNDAY MORNING

10:10 A. M. August 6, 1961. The 26th Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention was called to order by the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Claud A. Green, with singing by the congregation, and prayer by Rev. H. H. Mann, Devotions was given by Ford Davis, Sunday School Superintendent of Old Turkey Creek Baptist Church, reading from James 2. Prayer by Rev. Alvin Ballard, and verses from the Bible read or Quoted by the congregation.

Roll call of churches with 7 answering.

Committee appointed on Place, and time for the next meeting were: Ford Davis, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Paul Clubb.

Offering for the day was $12.34.

Officers were elected for the coming year (See index heading Associational Sunday School Convention Officers). The Bible Quiz was given by Miss Viola Hawkins, asking questions from the Bible and the congregation answering, everyone took part and enjoyed it very much.

At the 11 O'clock service the Rev. Alvin Ballard, spoke on the work of the Sunday School.

Talks were by Rev. Riley Corn, Rev. Charlie Stockton, Bro. Wilson.

Adjourned for dinner.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:25 P. M. Song Service by Choir. Prayer by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

Committee on Place and Time recommended the 27th Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention be held with Old Bull Creek Baptist Church August 5, 1962. Talks throughout the day were by the Sunday School Superintendents, Teachers and the congregation. This brought to a close another good convention.

Resolution Report:

BE IT RESOLVED:

That we wish to express our appreciation and thanks to the members and pastor, and the good women of Old Turkey Creek Baptist Church for the good food, and for the hospitality shown to the Sunday School Convention at this 26th session.

Dismissed to meet with Old Bull Creek Baptist Church, August 5, 1962.

Bro. Ford Davis, Superintendent

Bro. Britt Ward, Asst. Superintendent

Miss Viola Hawkins, Secretary

Mrs. Pauline Clubb, Asst. Secretary

ROLL CALL OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Reported.

BALL CITY—Reported.

BEAR CREEK—Reported.

BEULAH—Reported.

CANEY FORK—Reported.

CEDAR HILL—Reported.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Reported.

CROSS ROCK—Rev. and Mrs. Carlos Buckner.

EBENEZER—Reported.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Reported.

FOX CREEK—Did not Report.

FRENCH BROAD—Reported

HARMONY HILL—Did not Report.

HOPEWELL—Reported.

JONES VALLEY—Reported.

LIBERTY—Reported.

LONG BRANCH—Reported.

LOWER BIG PINE—Reported

LUSK CHAPEL—Reported.

MEADOW FORK—Reported.

NEW HOPE—Mr. and Mrs. Paul Clubb, Mr. and Mrs. Worth Woody.

OLD BULL CREEK—Rev. Charlie Stockton.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Reported.

PINNACLE VIEW—Rev. H. H. Mann, Britt Ward, Mark Hawkins, Miss Viola Hawkins.

PRICE CHAPEL—Reported.

REDMON—Reported.

SOUTH TURKEY CREEK—Reported.

TURKEY CREEK—Mr. and Mrs. Ford Davis, Miss Julia Merrill, Miss Marie Boyd, Mrs. Lois Kukeyndall, Rev. Alvin Ballard.

UNION—Claud A. Green, Morris Davis.

WOODFIN—Rev. and Mrs. Riley Corn.

ZION—Reported.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS—1960-1961 OF THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING

The first Fifth Sunday Ministers meeting following the Association, August 18-19, 1960, was held with Ball City Baptist Church, October 30, 1960. Meeting was called to order by the chairman, Rev. Riley Corn. The service was opened with singing by the congregation. Scripture reading by the Rev. Bobby Gibson reading from St. John 14. Prayer by Rev. Grady Freeman. Roll call of ministers with eleven answering. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and adopted. Committee appointed on Place, Preacher, and Subject were: Rev. Carlos Buckner, Rev. Robert Vaughn, Rev. E. V. Plemmons.

Introductory Sermon was brought by Rev. J. B. Gibson. The morning service was closed out by the Pastor Rev. Jesse Mock.

Offering $9.70.

1:15 P. M. Song services by the congregation, and Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Worley. Prayer by Rev. H. H. Mann.

Speakers for the day were: Rev. E. V. Plemmons, Rev. Grady Freeman, Rev. Dewey Rogers. Visitors for the day were: Mrs. and Mrs. T. A. Worley.

The committees report on Place, Preacher, and Subject Report that the next Fifth Sunday Meeting be held with Old Bull Creek Baptist Church. January 29, 1961.

The second meeting was held with Old Bull Creek Baptist Church January 30, 1961. The meeting was called to order by the chairman Rev. Riley Corn. The services were opened with singing by the congregation. Congregation was called to the Altar for Prayer. Roll call of ministers with nine answering. Committee appointed on Place, Preacher, and Subject Rev. Robert Vaughn, Jeter Metcalf, Paul Clubb. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and adopted.

Introductory Sermon by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. Song by the congregation, dismissed for lunch.

1:30 P. M. Song Service by the congregation, prayer by Brother Lawson Bright. Committees reported on Place, Preacher, and Subject be held with Chestnut Grove Baptist Church, April 30, 1961.

Speakers for the day were: Rev. Loyd Roberts, Rev. Jack Davis, Rev. Charlie Sluder, Rev. Charlie Stockton, Rev, Cass Robertson, Lawson Bright, Rev. Carlos Buckner.

Offering $16.00.

The third meeting was held with Chestnut Grove Baptist Church, April 30, 1961. The meeting was called to order by the chairman Rev.

Riley Corn. Prayer by Rev. E. M. Gibson, and singing by the congregation. Roll call of ministers with ten answering. Minutes of the Previous meeting were read and adopted. Committee appointed on Place, Preacher, and Subject were Rev. Charlie Sluder, Rev. E. M. Gibson, Rev. Jack Davis.

Introductory Sermon was brought by the Rev. Riley Corn.

1:15 P. M. Song service by the congregation, and Mrs. Herbert Garrett. Committees report on Place, Preacher and Subject be held with Lower Bing Pine Baptist Church, July 30, 1961.

Speaker for the day were: Rev. Jack Davis, Rev. Clifford Cable, Rev. Charlie Stockton, Rev. Carlos Buckner, Rev. Grady Freeman.

Offering $11.55.

The fourth meeting was held with Lower Big Pine Baptist Church July 30, 1961. The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Rev. Riley Corn. Prayer by Rev. H. H. Mann. The meeting was opened with singing by the congregation, and the Worley family. Roll call of ministers with 13 answering. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and adopted. Committees appointed on Place, Preacher and Subject were: Rev. Clifford Cable, Rev. Kimsie Ball, Rev. Lloyd Roberts. Officers were elected for the coming year (See under heading Ministers Fifth Sunday Meeting Officers).

Introductory Sermon was brought by Rev. John Self, speaking on the Subject "Preparing a People for the coming of the Lord."

Committee on Place, Preacher and Subject reported that the next meeting be held with Paynes Chapel Baptist Church October 29, 1961.

Speakers for the day were: Rev. Charles Stockton, Rev. Kimsie Ball, Rev. Claude Rice, Rev. Chester Fisher, Rev. Lloyd Roberts.

Visitors were Rev. Ott Massey, and Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Worley.

Offering $12.76.

Offering at Ball City	$ 9.70
Old Bull Creek	16.00
Chestnut Grove	11.55
Lower Big Pine	12.76
Total	$ 50.01

TREASURER'S REPORT

For printing Cards and mailing	24.65
Money in Treasury	25.36

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Beginning The Year 1935

The New Found Missionary Baptist Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

Year	Church Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1939	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1940	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1941	Turkey Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1942	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Doyle Miller
1943	Ebenezer	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1944	Lusk Chapel	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
1945	Old Bull Creek	Kimsey R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1946	Zion	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1947	North Fork	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
1948	French Broad	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1949	Flats Spring Creek	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1950	Hot Springs	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
1951	Jones Valley	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
1952	Pinnacle View	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
1953	Cedar Hill	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1954	Chestnut Grove	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	R. L. Hogan
1955	Union & Beulah	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1956	Old Bull Cr. & Fr. Broad	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Townsend
1957	Bald City & Redmon	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1958	Pinnacle View & Cross Rock	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Grady Shepherd
1959	Woodfin & Hopewell	Riley Corn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Robert B. Vaughn
1960	Lusk Chapel & Long Branch	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1961	Lower Big Pine & Old Bull Cr.	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eightieth Annual Session of the New Found Association at North Fork Baptist Church, August, 1935, appointed Bro. H. W. Eblen Association Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2:00 p. m. Bro. Elben called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected Superintendent and Bro. G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was reelected associational Sunday School Superintendent and served until death, December 16, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

Year	Churches Where Held	Superintendent	Secretary	Preacher
Sept., 1935	Liberty	H. W. Eblen	G. W. Price	Omitted
July, 1936	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
July, 1937	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	W. N. Martin
Aug., 1938	Jones Valley	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. H. Spiro
Aug., 1939	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
Aug., 1940	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1941	Flats Spring Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted
Aug., 1942	Redmon	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1943	Antioch	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. H. Bailey
Aug., 1944	North Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
		D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	
Aug., 1945	Liberty	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Evelyn Green	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1946	Turkey Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1947	Paynes Chapel	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Freeman
Aug., 1948	Pinnacle View	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1949	Edgewood	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	W. M. Hensley
Aug., 1950	Hot Springs	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1951	Meadow Fork	Chan W. Balding	Miss Inis Roberts	H. H. Mann
Aug., 1952	Lusk Chapel	Jack C. Davis	Mrs. Inis Robertson	Omitted
Aug., 1953	Ebenezer	Chan W. Balding	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted
Aug., 1954	Lower Big Pine	Claud A. Green	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted
Aug., 1955	Ball City	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted
Aug., 1956	Redmon	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Jim Elliott
Aug., 1957	New Hope	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted
Aug., 1958	Chestnut Grove	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
Aug., 1959	Riverview	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
Aug., 1960	Fox Creek	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Bobby Gibson
Aug., 1961	Turkey Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Alvin Ballard

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

FOR THE LAST SIX YEARS

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church, Sunday, November 29, 1936. The Ministers present were Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marlor and Eugene Reems. Officers elected: Robert B. Vaughn, chairman; Rev. Kimsey Ball, vice-chairman; and J. Henry Roberts, secretary and treasurer. The meeting at Zion, August 1937, was called off and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

Year	Church	Chairman	Secretary	Preacher
Oct. 30, 1955	New Hope	E. V. Plemmons	Miss Viola Hawkins	Robert B. Vaughn
Jan. 29, 1956	Long Branch	E. V. Plemmons	Miss Viola Hawkins	J. M. Embler
April 29, 1956	Meadow Fork	E. V. Plemmons	Miss Viola Hawkins	Charlie Stockton
Sept. 20, 1956	Union	E. V. Plemmons	Miss Viola Hawkins	Bobby Gibson
March 31, 1957	New Hope	E. V. Plemmons	Miss Viola Hawkins	Chester Freeman
June 30, 1957	Liberty	E. V. Plemmons	Miss Viola Hawkins	Robert B. Vaughn
Sept. 29, 1957	Old Bull Creek	Charlie Stockton	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
Dec. 29. 1957	Fox Creek	Charlie Stockton	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
March 30, 1958	New Hope	Charlie Stockton	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
June 29, 1958	Pinnacle View	Charlie Stockton	Miss Viola Hawkins	J. M. Embler
Aug. 28, 1958	Union	E. M. Gibson	Miss Viola Hawkins	Robert King
Nov. 30, 1958	Old Bull Creek	E. M. Gibson	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
March 29, 1959	New Hope	E. M. Gibson	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
May 31, 1959	Fox Creek	E. M. Gibson	Miss Viola Hawkins	Ray Woody
Aug. 30, 1959	Union	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	Chester Freeman
Nov. 29, 1959	French Broad	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	Harold Cable
Jan. 31, 1960	New Hope	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	Lloyd Roberts
May 29, 1960	Cedar Hill	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	Luke Griffin
July 31, 1960	New Hope	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	
Oct. 30, 1960	Ball City	Riley Corn	Pauline Clubb	J. B. Gibson
Jan. 30, 1961	Old Bull Creek	Riley Corn	Pauline Clubb	Robert B. Vaughn
April 30, 1961	Chestnut Grove	Riley Corn	Pauline Clubb	Riley Corn
July 30, 1961	Lower Big Pine	Riley Corn	Pauline Clubb	John Self

CLERK
Miss Viola Hawkins
Leicester, Rt. 1

MODERATOR
Rev. Robert B. Vaughn
Marshall, Rt. 2

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Date of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Antioch	R	1884	2-4	Jack C. Davis, Marshall, Rt. 5	2		2	68	29	97	2		302.25
Ball City	R	1946	2-4	Open	3	5	3	29	33	62	1	4	480.00
Bear Creek	R	1905	2-4	Jack C. Davis, Marshall, Rt. 5			1			50	1		212.10
Beulah	R	1896	1-3	J. C. Barnett, Johnson City, Tenn.	3		3			215	1		915.33
Caney Fork	R	1866	1-3-4	John W. Goforth, Asheville, Rt. 6		2	1	57	75	132	2		255.54
Cedar Hill	R	1932	1-3	Luke Griffin, Candler, Rt. 1	6		2	34	25	59	1		432.78
Chestnut Grove	R	1911	1-3	Grady Freeman, Asheville, Rt. 1	9					67	1		531.77
Cross Rock	R	1942	2-4	Carlos Buckner, 9 Parkwood Ave., Asheville				35		35	1	1	151.98
Ebenezer	R	1870	1-3	Open				31	63	94			185.41
Flats Spring Creek	R	1854	2-4	Clint Holt, Asheville, Rt. 5		1	1	38	45	83	1		360.00
Fox Creek	R	1956	—	Did Not Report									
French Broad	R	1866	1-3	Kimsie Ball, Alexander, Rt. 1		2	9	82	32	114	1		663.54
Harmony Hill	R	1947	—	Did Not Report									
Hopewell	R	1918	2-4	Claud N. Rice, Fletcher	17	12	1	50	48	98	2		301.95
Jones Valley	R	1899	—	Charlie Worley, Asheville, Rt. 4			2	26	32	58			79.51
Liberty	R	1906	1-3	Dewey Rogers, Asheville, Rt. 1	3		8	171	123	294			360.00
Long Branch	R	1895	—	Open			1			92			
Lower Big Pine	R	1902	1-3	Clifford Cable, Marion, Rt. 2	1	1	5	83	62	145			420.82
Lusk Chapel	R	1889	1-3	Jarvis Teague, Clyde, Rt. 3			10	85	90	175	1		574.00
Meadow Fork	R	1885	1-3	William N. Reece, Morganton, Rt. 3		3	4	54	30	84	2	6	685.00
New Hope	R	1940	All	J. B. Gibson, Asheville, Rt. 1			1	54	107	161	1		482.10
Old Bull Creek	R	1818	2-4	Charles Stockton, Asheville, Rt. 1	5	11	11	120	60	180	2		927.00
Paynes Chapel	R	1887	4	N. H. Griffin, Marshall			4	52	81	133	1	2	295.30
Pinnacle View	R	1944	2-4	H. H. Mann, Candler, Rt. 3				18	1	19		2	813.75
Price's Chapel	R	1948	1-3	Chester Fisher, Mars Hill			1	26	16	42	1		1500.00
Redmon	R	1940	All	Robert Penland, Leicester	4	5	2			72	1		304.06
South Turkey Creek	R	1959	All	Ray Woody, Asheville, Rt. 4	7	10	1	16	22	38	2		45.50
Turkey Creek	R	1854	1-3	Alvin Ballard, Weaverville	2		6	128	68	196	1		898.00
Union	R	1879	2-4	Harold Cable, Asheville, Rt. 4	2		6	92	65	157	2		271.02
Woodfin	V	1944	All	Grady Shope, 263 Old Haw Creek Rd., Asheville	4	13	1	69	8	77	1	7	702.14
Zion	R	1869	All	Estel Strickland, Del Rio, Tenn.	5	2	2	105	63	168	1		818.37
				Totals	73	67	88	1523	1178	3197	30	22	13,869.22

ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT

Ford Davis

Leicester, Rt. 1

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People (Single)	Young People, (Married)	Young People (Away)	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School	Average Attendance	V. B. S. Enr.	Mission	Vacation Bible School Enrolment
Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Marshall, Rt. 1				4	7		10				15				36	30			
Ball City	Grady Coward, Hot Springs, Rt. 1		2	2	5	7	8	3	2	1	7	8	4	6		55	45	53	2	55
Bear Creek	Mrs. Leta Hensley, Marshall, Rt. 5		3	5						14			8			30	20			
Beulah	Bill Gillespie, Leicester, Rt. 2				22		18	25				30				95	65			
Caney Fork	B. J. Ledford, Marshall, Rt. 5			7		7		10			12	14				50	30	27		27
Cedar Hill	C. E. Foster, Alexander, Rt. 1			10	8	4		6	9			19		4		60	35			
Chestnut Grove	Jess King, Leicester, Rt. 2				7	10		12			12	6				47	42			
Cross Rock	Wade Stanley, Leicester, Rt. 2			8				8			14					30	25			
Ebenezer	Calvin C. Duckett, Leicester, Rt. 2		1	1	2	2	3	2			3	7				21	20			
Flats Spring Creek	John Gentry, Hot Springs, Rt. 1			8		12	11	4				20		5		60	22			
Fox Creek	Did Not Report																			
French Broad	Everette Haney, Alexander, Rt. 1			7		8		12			6	14				47	47			
Harmony Hill	Did Not Report																			
Hopewell	Joe Rice, Marshall, Rt. 4		5	5	11	12	7	10				19				69	45			
Jones Valley	Mrs. Deial Jones, Leicester, Rt. 2			2		1					11					14	12			
Liberty	Homer Allison, Hot Springs, Rt. 1			7		8		21				15				51	45			
Long Branch	Lane Worley, Canton, Rt. 1			6				8				16				30	25			
Lower Big Pine	Aler Worley, Walnut, Rt. 1				5	9		6	9		6	5				40	35			
Lusk Chapel	Owen Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1			6	6		13				19	11				55	35	68		68
Meadow Fork	Roeman Willett, Hot Springs, Rt. 2		3	10	10	11	12	4	1	2	6	30		4		93	50			
New Hope	Paul E. Clubb, Asheville, Rt. 1			10		8	15	12			15	20				80	40			
Old Bull Creek	Bernard Edwards, Marshall, Rt. 2			10	9			11	15		10	18				73	70			
Paynes Chapel	Fred Sluder, Marshall, Rt. 5				11		7					21				39	28	52		52
Pinnacle View	Britt Ward, Leicester, Rt. 1			9			9				12					30	25			
Price's Chapel	Lee Randall, Walnut, Rt. 1		4	7	5	8	3	6	4	5	6	18				66	30			
Redmon	Cecil Anders, Marshall, Rt. 1			12		7	8				21					48	39			
South Turkey Creek	Ray Webb, Leicester, Rt. 2			21			18				16					55	35			
Turkey Creek	Ford Davis, Leicester, Rt. 1			12		11	12		25			20				80	60			
Union	Morris Davis, Leicester, Rt. 2			3		4		8				13		6		34	30			
Woodfin	Douglas Creson, 8 Dodge St. Asheville			9		6		13			12	8				48	45			
Zion	Oliver Martin, Hot Springs, Rt. 1			9		8		15			9	8		4		53	49			
Total			18	186	105	150	126	191	93	22	197	355	12	29		1489	1079	200	2	202

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORS H. E. Plemmons Hot Springs, Rt. 1 TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults(25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union	Average Attendance
Lusk Chapel	H. E. Plemmons, Hot Springs, Rt. 1		6		10	19				28			63	40
	Total		6		10	19				28			63	40

TABLE D. & G.—CHURCH MUSIC, BUILDING GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., for Missions Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year
Antioch			1200.00			
Ball City	C. W. Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1		5000.00			
Bear Creek	Richard Freeman, Marshall, Rt. 5		1500.00			
Beulah	Glenn Freeman, Leicester, Rt. 2			1568.00		
Caney Fork	Dave Massey, Marshall, Rt. 5		1900.00			
Cedar Hill	J. G. Erwin, Alexander, Rt. 1		1500.00	313.33		226.85
Chestnut Grove	Herbert Garrett, Leicester, Rt. 1		1000.00	274.00		
Cross Rock			4000.00	43.98		
Ebenezer	Geneva J. Duckett, Leicester, Rt. 2		1500.00			
Flats Spring Creek			5000.00			
Fox Creek	Did Not Report		3000.00			
French Broad	Everette Haney, Alexander, Rt. 1					
Harmony Hill	Did Not Report					
Hopewell	Roger Rice, Marshall, Rt. 4		7000.00	1222.48		
Jones Valley			1500.00	98.12		
Liberty	Howard Goforth, Hot Springs, Rt. 1		8000.00			
Long Branch	Gaston West, Canton, Rt. 1		13,000.00			2900.00
Lower Big Pine	Clyde Randall, Walnut, Rt. 1		13,500.00	135.00		582.13
Lusk Chapel	O. M. Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1		7000.00			
Meadow Fork	Lewis Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 2		10,000.00			
New Hope	George Shipman, Asheville, Rt. 1		7000.00	264.82		
Old Bull Creek	Horace Fox, Marshall, Rt. 2		10,000.00			
Paynes Chapel	Hugh Payne, Marshall		6000.00			
Pinnacle View	Mrs. Lela Porche, Leicester, Rt. 1		5000.00			
Price's Chapel	Mrs. Ruby Price, Walnut		1500.00			
Redmon	Wayne Worley, Marshall, Rt. 1		6500.00	234.74		
South Turkey Creek	Mrs. Thomas Brown, Leicester, Rt. 2		4500.00	762.63		
Turkey Creek	McKinley Redmon, Leicester, Rt. 1		6000.00			
Union	Mrs. Hilda Scott, Leicester, Rt. 2		6000.00			
Woodfin	Bryan Penland, 15 Garden Rd. Asheville		8000.00	459.85		
Zion			2500.00	142.52		
	Totals		137,800.00	5,519.47		3,708.98

TABLE H TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION TREASURER

Miss Viola Hawkins

Leicester, Rt. 1

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESS	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Marshall, Rt. 1	566.81	302.25			198.31	500.56
Ball City	Grady Coward, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	749.08	480.00			375.70	855.70
Bear Creek	Mrs. Iowa Freeman, Marshall, Rt 5	418.79	212.10			196.69	418.79
Beulah	Mrs. Ollie Wells, Leicester, Rt. 2	2745.13	915.33	241.80		1588.00	2745.13
Caney Fork	Herschel Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 5	664.05	255.54	60.00		301.60	617.14
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Alexander, Rt. 1	1024.87	432.78			543.23	976.01
Chestnut Grove	Herbert Garrett, Leicester, Rt. 1	1197.79	531.77			610.93	1142.70
Cross Rock	Pearl Clark, Leicester, Rt. 2	364.36	151.98			192.38	344.36
Ebenezer	Mrs. Ruth Wells, Leicester, Rt. 2	811.21	185.41			576.21	756.62
Flats Spring Creek	Mrs. Lucille Price, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	518.66	300.00			108.52	408.52
Fox Creek	Did Not Report						
French Broad	Roy Edwards, Alexander, Rt. 1	683.54	663.54				663.54
Harmony Hill	Did Not Report						
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Marshall, Rt. 4	1697.01	301.95	42.00		2132.01	2475.96
Jones Valley	Mrs. Trude Surrett, Leicester, Rt. 2	258.38	79.51			172.12	251.63
Liberty	Mrs. Grady Moore, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	575.50	360.00			95.50	455.50
Long Branch	W. C. Worley, Canton, Rt. 1	3.47				3.47	3.47
Lower Big Pine	Walter Roberts, Walnut, Rt. 1	920.98	420.82	150.00		325.16	895.98
Lusk Chapel	O. M. Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	1063.97	574.00	76.50		346.20	996.70
Meadow Fork	Ada Willett, Hot Springs, Rt. 2	875.74	685.00	52.00		545.72	1282.72
New Hope	Charlie Jones, Asheville, Rt. 1	730.99	482.10			264.82	746.92
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. George Edwards, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	2070.42	927.00			966.95	1893.95
Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Frank Payne, Marshall, Rt. 5	715.05	295.30			214.56	509.86
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1	1016.75	813.75			125.00	1938.75
Price's Chapel	Miss Fannie Henderson, Walnut	1500.00	1500.00				1500.00
Redmon	Mrs. Betty Anders, Marshall, Rt. 1	538.80	304.06			234.74	538.80
South Turkey Creek	Lonzo Owens, Leicester, Rt. 2	762.63	45.50			762.63	808.13
Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Leicester, Rt. 2	2040.00	898.00			987.80	1885.80
Union	Paul McElreath, Leicester, Rt. 2	813.48	271.02			427.31	698.33
Woodfin	B. E. Penland, 15 Garden Rd., Asheville	1439.09	702.14	144.00		599.29	1445.43
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldrop, Hot Springs, Rt. 2	1678.32	818.37	244.20		382.95	1425.52
Totals		25444.87	13869.22	990.50		13277.80	29,182.52

TABLE I. MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY
Rev. Robert B. Vaughn
Marshall, Rt. 2

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Desingated Home Missions	Designated Foriegn Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Home	Designated Hospitals	Other designated Objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Miss Bonnie Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1		21.25					45.00			66.25
Ball City	Mrs. Mae Suttles, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	8.00	72.78						12.00		92.78
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Marshall, Rt. 5							10.00			10.00
Beulah	Miss Pearl Wells, Leicester, Rt. 2										
Caney Fork	Herschel Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 5		25.00						25.00		50.00
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Alexander, Rt. 1							15.00	15.00		30.00
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Herbert Garrett, Leicester, Rt. 1							55.09			55.09
Cross Rock	Pearl Shark, Leicester, Rt. 2							10.00	10.00		20.00
Ebenezer	Mrs. Ruth Wells, Leicester, Rt. 2							39.59	10.00		49.59
Flats Spring Creek	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Hot Springs, Rt. 1							25.00	25.00		50.00
Fox Creek	Did Not Report										
French Broad	Doyle Edwards, Alexander, Rt. 1		20.00								20.00
Harmony Hill	Did Not Report										
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Marshall, Rt. 4	18.05	5.00					20.25	14.85		58.15
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Leicester, Rt. 2							6.75			6.75
Liberty	Mrs. Bryan Plemmons, Hot Springs, Rt. 1							10.00	15.00		25.00
Long Branch	Brenda Justice, Canton, Rt. 1										
Lower Big Pine	Pansy Worley, Walnut, Rt. 1							25.00			25.00
Lusk Chapel	O. M. Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	10.19						30.00	20.00		60.19
Meadow Fork	Wilma Trimble, Hot Springs, Rt. 2							40.00	30.00		70.00
New Hope	Paul E. Clubb, Asheville, Rt. 1										
Old Bull Creek	Edwin Fox, Mars Hill, Rt. 1							50.00	10.00		60.00
Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Fred Sluder, Marshall, Rt. 5	30.00			25.00			10.00		10.00	75.00
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 1		5.00					30.00	18.00	25.00	78.00
Price's Chapel	Mrs. Clarence Randall, Walnut										
Redmon	Mrs. Dorothy Snelson, Marshall, Rt. 1										
South Turkey Creek	Mrs. Lonzo Owens, Leicester, Rt. 2										
Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Leicester, Rt. 2	20.00			60.00			25.00	50.00		155.00
Union	Paul McElreath, Leicester, Rt. 2		20.15					65.00	15.00	15.00	115.15
Woodfin	Mrs. Wade Smith, 27 Elkwood Ave, Asheville							25.00			25.00
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldrop, Hot Springs, Rt. 2							28.00	21.00	203.80	252.80
Totals		86.24	169.18		85.00			564.68	290.85	253.80	1447.75

206.9756
N66new

1962

MINUTES

of the

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

held with

SOUTH TURKEY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Leicester, Rt. 2

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

Asheville, Rt. 1

THURSDAY and FRIDAY

AUGUST 16-17, 1962

The 108th Annual Session Will Be Held With
Ball City Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Rt. 1
Thursday, August 15, 1963
and
Chestnut Grove Baptist Church, Leicester, Rt. 1
Friday, August 16, 1963

Preacher .....Rev. Jarvis Teague

Alternate .....Rev. E. M. Gibson

The Twenty Eighth Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention
Will Be Held August 4, 1963 with
Flats Spring Creek Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Rt. 1

CONTENTS

Page

Associational Directory and Officers 2
Associational Sunday School Convention Officers 2
By-Laws and Rules of Order 5
Choir Leaders 30
Churches and Messengers 7
Constitution 3
Historical Table of Association 24
Historical Table of Sunday School Convention 25
Historical Table of Minister's Fifth Sunday Meetings 26
Ministers of the Association 2
Officers of the Annual Sunday School Convention 2
Officers of Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings 2
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors in the Association 3
Our Departed Loved Ones 13
Pastors from Other Associations 2
Proceedings of the Association 9
Proceedings of the Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings 22

REPORTS:

- American Bible Society 10
- Associational Missionary 9
- Baptist Foundation 15
- Cooperative Program 16
- Children's Home 11
- Education 16
- Finance Report 19
- Hospital 10
- Memorial 13
- Ministers' Relief 12
- Missions 15
- Periodicals 17
- Resolutions 18
- State of Churches and Ministers 17
- Sunday School 14
- Temperance 17
- Time, Place and Preacher 18

Statistical Tables Begin 24
Treasurer's Report 18
Visitors 19

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

All Proceedings On 20

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY AND OFFICERS

Moderator—Rev. E. Venson Plemmons .....Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Vice Moderator—Rev. Harold Cable .....Rt. 4, Asheville
Clerk and Treasurer—Miss Viola Hawkins .....Rt. 1, Leicester
Assistant Clerk—Mrs. Maythorne McElreath .....Rt. 2, Leicester
Associational Missionary—Rev. Charlie Stockton .....Rt. 1, Asheville
Children's Home Representative—Herbert Garrett .....Rt. 2, Leicester
Hospital Representative—Loyd Fish .....Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Home For the Aged—Rev. H. H. Mann .....Rt. 3 Candler
American Bible Society—O. M. Fish .....Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Periodicals—Mrs. Vera Edwards .....Rt. 2, Marshall
Training Union—H. E. Plemmons .....Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Evangelistic Committee—Rev. Claude Rice, Rev. E. V. Plemmons, Rev. Ray Woody, Rev. J. B. Gibson

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION OFFICERS

Superintendent—Ford Davis .....Rt. 1, Leicester
Assistant Superintendent—Morris Davis .....Rt. 2 Leicester
Secretary—Miss Viola Hawkins .....Rt. 1, Leicester
Assistant Secretary—Mrs. Pauline Clubb .....Rt. 1, Asheville

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING OFFICERS

Chairman—Rev. Riley Corn .....Rt. 5, Asheville
Assistant Chairman—Rev. Charlie Sluder .....Alexander
Secretary—Mrs. Pauline Clubb .....Rt. 1, Asheville
Assistant Secretary—Paul Clubb .....Rt. 1, Asheville

PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Name	Post Office
Ball, Rev. Kimsie	Alexander
Ballard, Rev. Alvin	Weaverville
Barnett, Rev. J. C.	Johnson City, Tenn.
Buckner, Rev. Carlos	9 Parkwood Ave. Asheville
Cable, Rev. Clifford	Rt. 2, Marion
Cable, Rev. Harold	Rt. 4, Asheville
Caldwell, Rev. Coleman	Marshall
Corn, Rev. Riley	Rt. 5, Asheville
Davis, Rev. Jack	Marshall
Freeman, Rev. Grady	Rt. 1, Asheville
Gibson, Rev. J. B.	Rt. 1, Asheville
Goforth, Rev. John W.	Fairview
Griffin, Rev. Luke	Rt. 1, Alexander
Holt, Rev. Clint	Rt. 5, Asheville
Mann, Rev. H. H.	Rt. 3, Candler
Penland, Rev. Robert	Leicester
Rogers, Rev. Dewey	Rt. 1, Asheville
Sprinkle, Rev. Everette	Rt. 2, Marion
Stockton, Rev. Charlie	Rt. 1, Asheville
Strickland, Rev. Estel	Del Rio, Tenn.
Teague, Rev. Jarvis	Rt. 3, Clyde

Woody, Rev. Ray .....Rt. 4, Asheville
Worley, Rev. Charles .....Rt. 1, Leicester
Wyatt, Rev. Marion .....20 Wyatt St., Asheville

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION, AND THEIR POST OFFICES

Name	Post Office
Clark, Rev. Everette	Rt. 1, Marshall
Clark, Rev. Glen	Rt. 3, Candler
Donaldson, Rev. James B.	Waynesville
Embler Rev. Mitchell	Rt. 1, Alexander
Freeman, Rev. Chester	Rt. 1, Leicester
Gibson, Rev. E. M.	Rt. 1, Leicester
Hensley, Rev. Clarence	Rt. 2, Mars Hill
Honeycutt, Rev. Gay	Chestnut Ridge, Asheville
Hunter, Rev. Fred	Rt. 1, Alexander
Littrell, Rev. Charlie	Rt. 4, Asheville
Mason, Rev. Lawrence	Lakeland, Florida
Mauck, Rev. James	Asheville
Penland, Rev. Aubrey	S. Co. St. Asheville
Plemmons, Rev. E. V.	Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Price, Rev. John	Arden
Rash, Rev. C. E.	220 Jonestown Rd. Asheville
Roberts, Rev. Lloyd	Rt. 1, Alexander
Self, Rev. John	Rt. 1, Alexander
Shepherd, Rev. Grady	Weaverville
Sluder, Rev. Charlie	Rt. 1, Alexander
Strickland, Rev. L. P.	Rt. 2, Marettia, S. C.
Worley, Rev. C. H.	Rt. 1, Walnut

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Fish, Jr., Loyd Vernon .....Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Payne, Clarence .....Rt. 1, Asheville

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Beulah, Caney Fork, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, Fox Creek, French Broad, Harmony Hill, Hopewell, Jones Valley, Liberty, Long Branch, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, South Turkey Creek, Turkey Creek, Union, Woodfin, Zion, Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies propose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1 .—The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 2.—The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Savior, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3.—This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4.—Each church shall be entitled to as many as seven representatives as delegates to the Association.

Section 5.—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Section 6.—Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7.—This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8.—As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9.—That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Constitution and By-Laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking off and joining another association without asking for a letter, if it comes back that it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 10.—In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the Union, through their Messengers.

Section 11.—It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to pro-

mote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 12.—The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 13.—When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 14.—The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 15.—The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 16.—Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes of the preceding year.

Section 17.—The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 18.—Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BY-LAWS OR RULES OF ORDER

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association, shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4.—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the As-

sociation from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He or she shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from the minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6.—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not a vote.

7.—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

10.—The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12.—In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. C.

14.—The churches and Sunday School are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15.—Statistical tables showing statistics of the churches including

all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16.—These rules of order shall be printed in Minutes every year, and shall be read immediately after the organization of the body.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942, the 87th session, section 15, 16, and 17 were dropped. By-Laws Section 7, 8, and 17 and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist Church, August, 1946, the words added in Section 5 "and Assistant Clerk;" in Section 14, the words added in "or report sent in." French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in and Article 2 of By-Laws changed and reads as it now reads at North Fork in the 92nd session, August 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church, 1948, Harmony Hill was added to the union; Mount Zion dropped. 95th session at Hot Springs, August, 1950, Price Chapel added.

Edgewood and Poplar Gap dropped at the Ninety-Sixth session at Jones Valley.

Piney Grove dropped: Roaring Fork united in the 97th session at Pinnacle View, 1952 Long Branch united and Mount Zion came back to our union in 98th session at Cedar Hill, 1953.

In 1954 the 99th session Mount Zion changed name to Riverview.

101st session, Roaring Fork dropped. In 1959 the 104th session North Fork joined French Broad Association.

105th session, South Turkey Creek was added to the union, 1960.

106th session, Riverview dropped.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION—1962

ANTIOCH—Miss Bonnie Ball, Harold Waldrop, Mrs. Roy Waldrop.

BALL CITY—Mr. and Mrs. Loyd Fish, C. W. Fish, Denver Moore, Mrs. Georgia Moore, Rev. and Mrs. Riley Corn, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Suttles, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Fish

BEAR CREEK—Reported.

BEULAH—Mrs. Melvin King, Mrs. Bessie Smith, Earl King, Roy Teague.

CANEY FORK—Reported.

CEDAR HILL—Reported.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Herbert Garrett, Flora Justice, Junior Justice, Louise Duckett, Katherine Duckett.

CROSS ROCK—Reported.

EBENEZER—Jo Wells, Mrs. Ruth D. Wells.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Reported.

FOX CREEK—Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow Hensley, Rev. Carlos Buckner, Tommy Hensley, Clarence Hensley, Mr. and Mrs. Loyd Young, Judy Young.

FRENCH BROAD—Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Haney, Floyd Rice.

HARMONY HILL—Did not report.

HOPEWELL—Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Rice, Mrs. Baily Lewis, Rev. Claude Rice.

JONES VALLEY—Reported

LIBERTY—Reported.

LONG BRANCH—Did not report.

LOWER BIG PINE—Reported.

LUSK CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Fish, Rev. E. M. Gibson, Rev. Jarvis Teague, Rev. E. V. Plemmons.

MEADOW FORK—Reported.

NEW HOPE—Paul Clubb, Worth Woody, Chever Hensley, Edna Woody, Bertha Hensley, Alma Hensley, Robert King, Hellen Woody.

OLD BULL CREEK—Bernard Edwards, Mrs. Horace Fox, Mrs. Vera Edwards, Mrs. Lonnie Edwards, Rev. Charles Stockton.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Reported.

PINNACLE VIEW—Mark Hawkins, Rev. H. H. Mann, Miss Viola Hawkins.

PRICE CHAPEL—Reported.

REDMON—Reported.

SOUTH TURKEY CREEK—Rev. and Mrs. Ray Woody, Mr. and Mrs. Lonzo Owens, Thomas Brown, Viola Tweed.

TURKEY CREEK—Mrs. Gussie Norton, Nancy Plemmons, Miss Julia Merrill, Mrs. McKinley Redmon.

UNION—Paul McElreath, Bain Scott, Rev. Harold Cable, Mrs. Maythorne McElreath, Morris Davis, Rev. Chester Freeman.

WOODFIN—Rev. Marion Wyatt, Mrs. Carl Corn, Mrs. Mary Burrell, Mrs. John Webb, Mrs. Wade Smith, Mrs. Clara Belle Burrell.

ZION—Reported.

1962 PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

107th ANNUAL SESSION

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

SOUTH TURKEY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Leicester, N. C., Rt. 2

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

Asheville N. C. Rt. 1

THURSDAY AND FRIDAY, AUGUST 16-17, 1962

10:15 A. M. The One Hundredth and Seventh Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was Called to order by the Vice-Moderator, Rev. Riley Corn in the Absence of the Moderator Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, who had moved and left our Association. Song Service by the congregation, with O. M. Fish leading, and Herbert Garrett at the Piano. Prayer by Rev. Claude Rice. Roll Call of Churches, 15 answering out of 31 churches, with two not reporting. It was voted to omit the reading of the Consititution and By-Laws at this session. Committees were appointed. Election of officers (See under heading Associational Directory and Officers). A report was given on the Associational Missionary work mostly, referring to the Vacation Bible Schools by the Rev. Riley Corn, in the Absence of our Associational Missionary Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. The American Bible Society Report was given by Rev. H. H. Mann.

The Introductory sermon was brought by Rev. H. H. Mann, speaking from Romans 7:10, and using as his text, "Sin", brought a wonderful and inspiring message.

12:00 Adjourn for lunch.
Reports given in the morning.
Associational Missionary Report on Vacation Bible Schools.

If each of us could sit at the feet of Solomon, the wisest man that ever lived, surely he would say to every parent and to every church leader, "Train up a child in the way he should go; and when he is old, he will not depart from it". This responsibility lies at the door of the home and the church, God's two greatest institutions. What greater source of teaching and training is there than God's Word, The Holy Bible?

In this day of sin and temptation the church must put added emphasis on the teaching of The Word. The half hour or more that we give each Sunday through our Sunday Schools is fine indeed. But unfortunately it is not enough. The Vacation Bible School, which is actually an extension of the Sunday School, and under its direction,

offers wonderful opportunities to give children, young people and adults twenty or more hours of intensive Bible Study. Nine of our fine churches availed themselves of this opportunity and conducted Vacation Bible Schools with most encouraging results. These churches together with their enrolments are as follows: Antioch 28, Cross Rock 29, Caney Fork 40, Hopewell 38, Payne's Chapel, 59 Lusk Chapel-Ball City (Joint) 56, and Turkey Creek 47, Pinnacle View 27.

We commend these churches on the fine work they have done and would like to challenge each church in our association to conduct a Vacation Bible School next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Riley Corn, Vice-Moderator
Vacation Bible School Superintendent.

American Bible Society Report Called for.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society one of the oldest missionary Societies in America, helps provide scriptures in America, helps provide scriptures of every language to both foreign and home Missionaries.

The Bible is the Book for Everyone, is the conviction of the American Bible Society as it seeks to fulfill our Lords Mandate to take the gospel to every creature.

The Scriptures are Available in large type for those with failing eyesight, and also in Braille and on talking records for those who are blind.

This Accomplished whenever the man with the book meets the man without the book.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. H. H. Mann, Representative

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:00 P. M. Song Service by Congregation. Prayer by Rev. J. P. Davis. Welcome to visitors. (See under heading, Visitors). Hospital Report called for.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The services of our Baptist Hospital are subject too heavy demands which grow heavier year by year. Last year the already overcrowded clinics of the Out-Patient Department received a new high of 83,000 visits from 96 counties of the state, sixteen other states, and two foreign countries. Two-thirds of these were by our Baptist people.

One of the most pressing needs is the enlargement of the facilities of the Out-Patient Department. Along with this is the urgent need for a building to provide adequate and unified facilities for the Hospital's eight schools for the training of skilled nurses, technicians, and other

medical personnel, all of whom are in short supply and are essential to good medical care in our local hospitals and communities.

The new Progressive Care Center is attracting the attention of hospital authorities over the country. Patients have been most pleased with it. The trustees and administration greatly regret that the Hospital does not have sufficient funds to permit the admission of Service Patients to this fine facility.

The Pastors Library now contains well over 100 volumes among the best books in various fields of Christian thought and pastoral work. It can be of great value to pastors and they are invited to use it. It is located in the Medical School Library.

The care of Service Patients remains at the heart of the work of the Baptist Hospital. In cases where help will be needed on the hospital bill, it is extremely important that this be made known in advance and the arrangements be made when the patient is admitted to the Hospital. When appointments are requested for examinations it is necessary to let the Hospital know if the person needs to come through the Clinic, or if he will come as a private or full-pay patient. If a doctor is making the arrangements for a patient he should be told to make clear when he calls or writes if it is a Service or Clinic Patient. Mother's Day money cannot be used for Private Patients.

The Mother's Day Fund is the foundation of the financial aid given Service Patients. The Hospital tries to help the most needy cases as much as possible, but the funds have not been sufficient to give as much as is needed in many cases. In other cases of real need it has not been able to give any help, except the free services of the doctors and reduced rates on other items, such as X-rays, which consideration is given all Service Patients. We must remember that the help given is limited by the Mother's Day gifts of our churches.

The Hospital has prepared a full and attractive Information File Folder covering all of these matters in our relations with the Hospital. A copy is being mailed to all our pastors and associational missionaries. We urge you to acquaint yourself with this, keep it in your file and refer to it when questions arise and when arrangements are being made for patients to go to the Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
Loyd Fish
Hospital Representative

Read by Loyd Fish, Representative.

Was adopted.

Discussed by Herbert G. Zerof, N. C. Baptist Hospital Representative. Children's Home Report called for.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

During the past year, 848 boys and girls were served by the Baptist Children's Homes. In addition to those already in care, applications were received for the admission of 646 other children. We had space and money sufficient to admit 170 of these—leaving 476 for whom no room

was available. Provision should be made immediately to expand greatly our foster home program to meet the needs of these children. This can be done through an increased Thanksgiving Offering.

Increasingly, your Homes are being called upon to serve children who are disturbed and emotionally ill. In addition to traditional types of child care, there is a growing need for specialized supervision and services. It is hoped that a step can be taken within the year, to begin to provide, on a small scale, such services at the North Carolina Medical Center at Chapel Hill.

Financial support this year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-a-month Offering	16 Per Cent
All Other	21 Per Cent

For the first time, income to the Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program exceeds that of the Thanksgiving Offering. This source of income meets one third of our operating budget and is greatly appreciated. At the same time, the Thanksgiving Offering continues to be vital to our existence, providing 30 per cent of income. We sorely need an increase of one hundred thousand dollars through the Thanksgiving Offering this year. This would enable us to provide a Christian home and care for an additional 125 children.

We owe a debt of deep gratitude to our friends whose genuine concern for the welfare of our children makes this help possible—especially our Baptist people. You have afforded hundreds of boys and girls opportunities and privileges which they otherwise could not have had.

Respectfully Submitted,
O. M. Fish, Representative

Read by O. M. Fish.

Was Adopted.

Discussed by Rev. Elmer Carter, from Haywood Association, Representing N. C. Baptist Children's Home.

Home for the Aged Report called for.

There was no report, the Associational Representative Aler Worley, wasn't present and no report was sent in, but we had William A. Poole, General Superintendent for the Home for the Aged at Winston-Salem to give us a talk on the Homes, and tell us how our aging people were doing and how they were being cared for.

MINISTERS RELIEF REPORT

We your committee report for the past years work, for our Ministers Relief, That Eight of our churches responded, in sending in the amount of Three Hundred and Twenty Seven Dollars, which was payed to one of our Aged Ministers, Rev. C. A. Worley.

Committee: Rev. Harold Cable, Rev. C. N. Rice, Rev. Charles Stockton.

Read by Rev. Charles Stockton.

Was Adopted.

Discussed by Rev. Riley Corn, Rev. Charles Stockton.

Memorial Report Called for.

MEMORIAL REPORT

We your committee report there have been 28 members from the New Found Missionary Baptist Association passed away since our last meeting.

We sincerely extend our deepest sympathy to each family, and trust we shall meet them in the home of the Lord has prepared for his children.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BEAR CREEK—Mrs. Vina Ball
BEULAH—Mrs. Addie Wells, Mrs. Nellie Wells, Mrs. Emma Parham.
CANEY FORK—Mrs. Ethel Johnson Brooks, Mrs. Julett Johnson.
CHESTNUT GROVE—Tony Clark, Deacon.
EBENEZER—D. B. Duckett.
FRENCH BROAD—Mrs. Dosha Embler, Mrs. Mary Price, Mrs. Thomas Freeman.
LIBERTY—Mrs. Zack Treadway.
LOWER BIG PINE—Mrs. Geter Worley, Mrs. Lou Ella Worley, Mrs. Belle Worley, Neapolean Worley.
LUSK CHAPEL—Mrs. Aclee Webb.
NEW HOPE—John Hart, Nelson Willis
OLD BULL CREEK—Arles Edwards, Horace Metcalf.
PAYNES CHAPEL—Straley Ball.
PRICE'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Lulee B. Price.
REDMON—William Meadows.
TURKEY CREEK—Mrs. Rena Martin Merrill.
UNION—Mrs. Maggie Davis, Bunn Roberts.
ZION—Mrs. Rosa Williams.

Committee: Mrs. Ruth Wells, Mrs. W. M. Rice, Miss Julia Merrill.

Report read by clerk.

Was adopted.

Sunday School report called for.

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCHES SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

	1961	1962	Gain	Loss
ANTIOCH	36	25	0	11
BALL CITY	55	55	0	0
BEAR CREEK	30	31	1	0
BEULAH	95	95	0	0
CANEY FORK	50	62	12	0
CEDAR HILL	60	60	0	0
CHESTNUT GROVE	47	71	24	0
CROSS ROCK	30	30	0	0
EBENEZER	21	36	15	0
FLATS SPRING CREEK	60	58	2	0
FOX CREEK	0	17	0	0
FRENCH BROAD	47	49	2	0
HARMONY HILL	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	69	82	13	0
JONES VALLEY	14	8	0	6
LIBERTY	51	55	4	0
LONG BRANCH	66	30	0	36
LOWER BIG PINE	40	60	20	0
LUSK CHAPEL	55	69	14	0
MEADOW FORK	93	89	0	4
NEW HOPE	80	75	0	5
OLD BULL CREEK	73	93	20	0
PAYNES CHAPEL	39	58	19	0
PINNACLE VIEW	30	26	0	4
PRICE'S CHAPEL	66	56	0	10
REDMON	48	72	24	0
SOUTH TURKEY CREEK	35	50	15	0
TURKEY CREEK	80	80	0	0
UNION	34	35	1	0
WOODFIN	48	75	27	0
ZION	53	32	0	21
TOTAL	1505	1634	213	86

Respectfully Submitted
Ford Davis, Superintendent

Report read by Clerk in the Absence of Ford Davis, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent.

Was Adopted.

Discussed by Morris Davis, Rev. Riley Corn.

Adjourned to meet with New Hope Baptist Church, Friday morning at 9:30 A. M.

10:00 A. M. Song by congregation, led by Rev. Joseph O. Stroud, State Music Secretary, Baptist State Convention of N. C. Devotions by Rev. Harold Cable, reading from Ephesians 4. Prayer by Rev. Harold Cable.

Missions: State, Home and Foreign called for.

MISSIONS: STATE, HOME AND FOREIGN REPORT

We your committee on State, Home and Foreign Missions believe that through, State, Home and Foreign Missions we can spread the Gospel through the world. Let us work that we might be able to accomplish this work.

Committee: Rev. Marion Wyatt, Loyd Fish, Worth Woody.

Read by Clerk.

Was adopted.

Discussed by Rev. Joseph O. Stroud, State Music Secretary, Baptist State Convention of N. C. speaking from 1 Corinthians 3:9, and on missions. Time was given Peyton J. Brown, Chairman Board of Directors, N. C. Baptist Foundation for which he spoke, and gave a report for our minutes.

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation was authorized by the Baptist State Convention in 1919. The Board of Directors organized for business in 1920. From the period of the organization until the present, the Baptist Foundation has had a rather irregular promotion.

The Committee of 25 recommended to the State Convention in 1959 that the Baptist Foundation be fully staffed and activated. It requested the Convention to adopt a budget providing for a full-time executive secretary, with the necessary travel, office expenses, etc. It was not until July 1 of this year that a full-time executive secretary was employed. For the past few months, Mr. Peyton J. Brown has served as Interim Director, without remuneration. The total assets of the Foundation as of June 30, 1959, were $245,131.32. The total assets as of June 30, 1962, were $303,186.66. In these past three years our total assets have gained $58,055.54. This gain has largely been due to the Interim Director and our present chairman of the Board of Trustees, Mr. Brown.

What is the Baptist Foundation? The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an incorporated agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering said funds for all institutions and agencies owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the cause it serves, but committed to its best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all our Baptist work.

Funds usually come to the Foundation through one of five channels: (a) Through a CHRISTIAN WILL. In his will a person leaves all or part of his estate with the Foundation for some Baptist cause. Of course, the Foundation then receives its share when the estate is settled.

(b) Through a LIVING TRUST. A person makes a donation to the Foundation while he is living. The Foundation then administers the fund and directs the income to the Baptist agency of his choice. This allows the donor to see his **gift** at work.

(c) Through a MEMORIAL TRUST. A person makes a gift to the Foundation in memory of a loved one and instructs the Foundation to place the income from it to one or more Baptist agencies.

(d) Through a LIFE INCOME TRUST. A person makes a gift to the Foundation and specifies a Baptist agency as beneficiary, but requests the income for himself as long as he lives. This permits him to receive the earnings to the end of his life and to know the beneficiary of his charity after his death.

(e) Through LIFE INSURANCE. A person takes out a policy in amount in the name of the Foundation and designates the Baptist cause as irrevocable beneficiary. The premium he pays is then tax free as a charitable gift.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Gordon Mardrey
Executive Secretary

Education report called for.

EDUCATION REPORT

Education is more needed today than ever before. The greatest of all Educations is Christian Education. We as church leaders should establish our children on a firm foundation of Christian Education.

Mars Hill, The College near to us is now starting a four year program. There are now six other Baptist Colleges in North Carolina, Wake Forest, Meredith, Campbell, Gardner-Webb, Wingate and Chowan.

Committee: Mrs. Vera Edwards, Rev. E. M. Gibson, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.

Read by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.

Was adopted.

Discussed by L. H. Hollingsworth, Wake Forest College, in the Afternoon, because he didn't get there till noon.

Co-Operative Report called for.

CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The Co-Operative Program is a plan of Baptists which we believe is in keeping with what the Bible teaches. Some of the things supported through the Co-Operative Program are: Baptist Hospital, Children Homes, Baptist Colleges, Home, State and Foreign Missions, Sunday School, Training Union, the establishment of 30,000 new Baptist Churches and many other worthwhile things. Five of our churches contributed to the

Co-Operative Program last year. We hope next Year there will be many more.

Committee: Rev. J. W. Teague, Herbert Garrett, Mrs. Wade Smith.

Was read by Clerk.

Was adopted.

State of Churches and Ministers Report called for.

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

We your committee, report that out of 31 churches, 29 reported with 15 churches being represented by messengers. We have a total membership of 4,228, Baptisms 121, Vacation Bible Schools 8, W.M.U.O., Ministers reported 34, Ministers Ordained this year 2, Ministers Licensed this year 0. Pastors in the Association 11, Pastors from other Associations 13, Churches without Pastor 3.

Committee: Rev. Carlos Buckner, Rev. Chester Freeman, Bain Scott.

Read by Clerk.

Discussed by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Rev. Claud Rice, Oscar Haney.

Dismissed for lunch.

1:10 P. M. Song service by Congregation, Prayer by Rev. Ray Woody.

Temperance Report which was held over till the afternoon was called for.

TEMPERANCE REPORT

No matter how close we walk with God, we always have a fight against sin. Sin is on every hand and is always presenting itself in many ways. We find so many people who are given to strong drink and its many downfalls. In God's word we find a woe pronounced upon this. "Woe unto them that are mighty to drink wine and men of strength to mingle strong drink." Let us put our trust in God who can protect us from the Sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us.

Committee: Paul Clubb, Miss Bonnie Ball, O. M. Fish,

Read by Clerk.

Was adopted

Periodicals Report which was held over till the afternoon was called for.

PERIODICALS REPORT

We North Carolina Baptists have many Christian publications such as Bibical Recorder which will be 130 years old next year. It continues to be fresh and up to date as the morning headlines. Our state's papers

are solid and dependable. Let us keep an open mind. That is progressive and that which help Baptists to do a better job. If we want children in our homes to be inspired and spiritually fed. Let us provide the material that is needed to do so.

Respectfully yours,
Bonnie Ball

Was read by Clerk in the absence of the representative Miss Bonnie Ball.

Was adopted.

Time was given to L. H. Hollingsworth, Wake Forest College to speak.

Time, Place and Preacher Report called for.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

We your committee on Time, Place and Preacher, recommend the 108th Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association be held with Ball City, Thursday, August 15, 1963. The second day Friday August 16, 1963 with Chestnut Grove.

Introductory Sermon: Rev. Jarvis Teague

Alternate: Rev. E. M. Gibson

Committee: Loyd Fish, Mrs. Carl Corn, Mrs. McKinley Redmon.

Read by Clerk.

Was adopted.

Resolution Report called for.

RESOLUTIONS REPORT

We as the committee on Resolutions wish to give our views on this report. That the New Found Baptist Association, wish to see the churches come together with one goal, which is Brotherly Love, Unity, Humbleness, toward the up building of the cause of Christ and the Kingdom of God through the fellowship of the preached word of God. That the loving spirit would lead us to the mark of the higher calling by coming together as one body of Baptised Believers in Christ Jesus.

Committee: Rev. Ray Woody, Morris Davis, Oscar Haney.

Read by Rev. Ray Woody.

Was adopted.

Treasurer's Report called for.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Received from Churches	$208.06
Money Already in Treasury	.06
Total	$208.12

EXPENDITURES 1961-1962

Printing Programs and Mailing	$ 24.83
Printing Minutes	242.05
Paid to Minister's Relief	327.00
Paid to Clerk	50.00
Total	$643.88

Report read by Clerk.

Was adopted.

Unfinished Business, New Business and Miscellaneous Report called for.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS, NEW BUSINESS, MISCELLANEOUS REPORT

It was discussed and moved on to have the Treasurer's Report in the morning of the first day, and the Finance Report in the afternoon of the first day.

It was also discussed to carry the Evangelistic Committee another year, to see how it does before it is dropped from the records.

Also discussed, that next year we elect a Treasurer seperate from the clerk so as to lighten the burden of the clerk.

Finance Report called for.

FINANCE REPORT

We as the Finance Committee are asking each church in the New Found Baptist Association to contribute ($10.00) ten dollars per year. To pay our Association Clerk and to expenses of the material and mailing, ($50.) dollars for the fine work our clerk is doing and ($25.00) for expenses.

The minutes cost (55) cents each and about (10) cents for mailing them. We feel that each church can easily pay this amount and that will take care of all expenses and not put a burden on a few. We are asking each church for $5.00 per month for the Aged Ministers Support.

Committee: Rev. Riley Corn, Rev. Charles Stockton, Rev. H. H. Mann.

Read by Clerk.

Was adopted.

Discussed by Rev. Riley Corn, Rev. Charles Stockton, Rev. Harold Cable, Rev. J. B. Gibson.

Talks by newly elected officers omitted.

Song and old time handshake, bringing to a close another good Association.

VISITORS DURING BOTH DAYS

Rev. J. P. Davis, French Broad Association. Rev. E. V. Plemmons, Buncombe Association, Rev. Elmer Carter, Haywood Association, representing Children's Home, William A. Poole, General Superintendent of N. C. Homes for the Aged. L. H. Hollingsworth, Wake Forest College, Marse Grant, Biblical Recorder, Herbert G. Zerof, Baptist Hospital, Peyton A. Brown, Chairman Board of Directors N. C. Baptist Foundation, Joseph O. Stroud, State Music Secretary, Baptist State Convention of N. C.

27th ANNUAL SESSION
Sunday School Convention
New Found Missionary Baptist Association

— With —

OLD BULL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Marshall, Rt. 2

SUNDAY, AUGUST 5, 1962

SUNDAY MORNING

10:15 A. M. August 5, 1962. The 27th Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention was called to order by the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Ford Davis, with singing by the congregation and prayer by Rev. Charles Stockton. Devotions was read by the Associational Sunday School Superintendent Ford Davis, reading from St. John 3:16.

Roll call of churches with 7 answering.

Committee appointed on Place and Time, for the next meeting were: Morris Davis, Rev. E. M. Gibson, Rev. Charles Stockton.

Offering for the day was $13.56.

Officers were elected for the coming year (See under heading Associational Sunday School Officers).

At the 11 O'Clock service the Rev. Paul Casteson, Sunday School worker from the State Baptist Convention, Raleigh, speaking from Acts 3, and bringing a wonderful message.

Adjourned for dinner.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:15 P. M. Song service by congregation. Prayer by Morris Davis.

Committee on Place and Time recommend the 28th Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention be held with Flats Spring Creek, August 4, 1963. Talks throughout the day were by the Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents, Teachers and the congregation. This brought to a close another wonderful day of the Convention.

Resolution Report:

BE IT RESOLVED:

That we wish to express our appreciation and thanks to the members and Pastor, and especially the good women of Old Bull Creek Baptist Church for their good food, and for their hospitality shown to the Sunday School Convention at this 27th session.

Dismissed to meet with Flats Spring Creek Baptist Church, August 4, 1963.

Bro. Ford Davis, Superintendent
Bro. Morris Davis, Asst. Superintendent
Miss Viola Hawkins, Secretary
Mrs. Pauline Clubb, Asst. Secretary

ROLL CALL OF SUNDAY SCHOOL AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Reported
BALL CITY—Rev. Riley Corn, Floyd Fish, Grady Coward.
BEAR CREEK—Reported.
BEULAH—Reported.
CANEY FORK—Reported.
CEDAR HILL—Reported.
CHESTNUT GROVE—Reported.
CROSS ROCK—Reported.
EBENEZER—Reported.
FLATS SPRING CREEK—Reported.
FOX CREEK—Reported.
FRENCH BROAD—Reported.
HARMONY HILL—Did not Report.
HOPEWELL—Reported.
JONES VALLEY—Reported.
LIBERTY—Reported.
LONG BRANCH—Did not report.
LOWER BIG PINE—Reported.
LUSK CHAPEL—Rev. E. M. Gibson.
MEADOW FORK—Reported.
NEW HOPE—Oscar Pounders, Mr. and Mrs. Elic Robinson.
OLD BULL CREEK—Mr. and Mrs. Horace Fox, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Fox, Rev. C. F. Robinson, Rev. and Mrs. Charles Stockton.
PAYNES CHAPEL—Reported.
PINNACLE VIEW—Miss Viola Hawkins, Mark Hawkins.
PRICE CHAPEL—Reported.
REDMON—Reported.
SOUTH TURKEY CREEK—Reported.
TURKEY CREEK—Mr. and Mrs. Jeter Kuykendall, Mr. and Mrs. Ford Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Gibbs.
UNION—Morris Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Duckett, Jim Fisher, Mr. and Mrs. James McElreath.
WOODFIN—Reported.
ZION—Reported.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS—1961-1962 OF THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING

The first Fifth Sunday meeting following the Association, August 16-17, 1961, was held with Paynes Chapel Baptist Church, October 29, 1961. The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Rev. Riley Corn. Prayer by Rev. Lloyd Roberts. The meeting was opened with singing by the congregation. Roll call of ministers with 6 answering. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and adopted. Committee appointed on Place, Preacher, and Subject were: Rev. N. H. Griffin, Paul Clubb, Hugh Payne.

Introductory Sermon was brought by Rev. H. H. Mann.

Offering $9.45.

The committees report on Place, Preacher, and Subject Report that the next Fifth Sunday Meeting be held with Meadow Fork Baptist Church December 31, 1961.

Speakers for the days were: Rev. Riley Corn, Rev. N. H. Griffin, Rev. Lloyd Roberts, Rev. Charles Stockton.

Visitor for the day was W. B. Robertson, French Broad Association.

The second meeting was held with Meadow Fork Baptist Church, December 31, 1961. The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Rev. Riley Corn. The service was opened with singing by the congregation. Due to the bad weather the meeting didn't start until 11 o'clock. Roll call of ministers with 3 answering. Committee on Place, Preacher, and Subject omitted and the chairman appointed the next meeting to be held at Antioch Baptist Church, April 29, 1962.

The Introductory Sermon was brought by Rev. Lloyd Roberts. Song by the congregation. Dismissed for lunch.

The afternoon service was opened with singing by the congregation. Prayer by Bro. Howard Trubler.

Offering $17.16.

Speakers for the day were: Rev. W. M. Reece, Rev. Riley Corn.

The third meeting was held with Antioch Baptist Church, April 29, 1962. The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Rev. Riley Corn. The service was opened with singing by the congregation. Prayer by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons. Roll call of ministers with 9 answering. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and adopted. Committee appointed on Place, Preacher, and Subject were: Paul Clubb, Chester Fisher, Rev. E. V. Plemmons.

Introductory sermon was brought by Rev. Lloyd Fish, Jr.

Offering $10.63.

The committee's report on Place, Preacher, and Subject Report the next meeting be held at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, but due to their home coming at that time, they couldn't take care of it. Cross Rock Baptist Church took the meeting for that day.

Visitors for the day were: Lawson Bright, Rev. Silas Fortner.

Speakers for the day were: Rev. Jack Davis, Chester Freeman, Silas Fortner, E. M. Gibson, Charles Stockton, H. H. Mann.

The fourth meeting was held with Cross Rock Baptist Church, July 29, 1962. The meeting was called to order by the chairman Rev. Riley Corn. Service was opened with singing by the congregation. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and adopted. Roll call of ministers with 9 answering. Officers were elected for the coming year (See under heading Ministers Fifth Sunday Meeting Officers).

Introductory Sermon was brought by Rev. Chester Freeman. Song by congregation, Dismissed for lunch.

The committee's reported on Place, Preacher, and Subject report that the next meeting be held with Ball City Baptist Church, September 30, 1962.

Offering $5.54.

Speakers for the day were: Revs. Charles Worley, Charles Stockton, E. M. Gibson, Lloyd Roberts.

Offering at Paynes Chapel	$ 9.45
Meadow Fork	17.16
Antioch	10.63
Cross Rock	5.54
Total	$42.78

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Beginning The Year 1939

The New Found Missionary Baptist Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

Year	Church Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1939	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1940	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1941	Turkey Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1942	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Doyle Miller
1943	Ebenezer	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1944	Lusk Chapel	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
1945	Old Bull Creek	Kimsey R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1946	Zion	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1947	North Fork	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
1948	French Broad	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1949	Flats Spring Creek	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1950	Hot Springs	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
1951	Jones Valley	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
1952	Pinnacle View	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
1953	Cedar Hill	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1954	Chestnut Grove	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	R. L. Hogan
1955	Union & Beulah	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1956	Old Bull Cr. & Fr. Broad	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Townsend
1957	Bald City & Redmon	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1958	Pinnacle View & Cross Rock	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Grady Shepherd
1959	Woodfin & Hopewell	Riley Corn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Robert B. Vaughn
1960	Lusk Chapel & Long Branch	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1961	Lower Big Pine & Old Bull Cr.	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1962	S. Turkey Cr. & New Hope	Riley Corn, Asst	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eightieth Annual Session of the New Found Association at North Fork Baptist Church, August, 1935, appointed Bro. H. W. Eblen Association Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2:00 p. m. Bro. Elben called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected Superintendent and Bro. G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was reelected associational Sunday School Superintendent and served until death, December 15, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

Year	Churches Where Held	Superintendent	Secretary	Preached
Sept., 1935	Liberty	H. W. Eblen	G. W. Price	Omitted
July, 1936	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
July 1937	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	W. N. Martin
Aug., 1938	Jones Valley	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. H. Spiro
Aug., 1939	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
Aug., 1940	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1941	Flats Spring Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted
Aug., 1942	Redmon	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1943	Antioch	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. H. Bailey
Aug., 1944	North Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
		D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	
Aug., 1945	Liberty	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Evelyn Green	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1946	Turkey Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1947	Paynes Chapel	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Freeman
Aug., 1948	Pinnacle View	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1949	Edgewood	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	W. M. Hensley
Aug., 1950	Hot Springs	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1951	Meadow Fork	Chan W. Balding	Miss Inis Roberts	H. H. Mann
Aug., 1952	Lusk Chapel	Jack C. Davis	Mrs. Inis Robertson	Omitted
Aug., 1953	Ebenezer	Chan W. Balding	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted
Aug., 1954	Lower Big Pine	Claud A. Green	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted
Aug., 1955	Ball City	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted
Aug., 1956	Redmon	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Jim Elliott
Aug., 1957	New Hope	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted
Aug., 1958	Chestnut Grove	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
Aug., 1959	Riverview	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
Aug., 1960	Fox Creek	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Bobby Gibson
Aug., 1961	Turkey Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Alvin Ballard
Aug., 1962	Old Bull Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Paul Casteson

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

FOR THE LAST SIX YEARS

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church, Sunday, November 29, 1936. The Ministers present were Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marlor and Eugene Reems. Officers elected: Robert B. Vaughn, chairman; Rev. Kimsey Ball, vice-chairman; and J. Henry Roberts, secretary and treasurer. The meeting at Zion August, 1937, was called off and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

Year	Church	Chairman	Secretary	Preacher
March 31, 1957	New Hope	E. V. Plemmons	Miss Viola Hawkins	Chester Freeman
June 30, 1957	Liberty	E. V. Plemmons	Miss Viola Hawkins	Robert B. Vaughn
Sept. 29, 1957	Old Bull Creek	Charlie Stockton	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
Dec. 29, 1957	Fox Creek	Charlie Stockton	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
March 30, 1958	New Hope	Charlie Stockton	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
June 29, 1958	Pinnacle View	Charlie Stockton	Miss Viola Hawkins	J. M. Embler
Aug. 28, 1958	Union	E. M. Gibson	Miss Viola Hawkins	Robert King
Nov. 30, 1958	Old Bull Creek	E. M. Gibson	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
March 29, 1959	New Hope	E. M. Gibson	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
May 31, 1959	Fox Creek	E. M. Gibson	Miss Viola Hawkins	Ray Woody
Aug, 30, 1959	Union	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	Chester Freeman
Nov. 29, 1959	French Broad	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	Harold Cable
Jan. 31, 1960	New Hope	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	Lloyd Roberts
May 29, 1960	Cedar Hill	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	Luke Griffin
July 31, 1960	New Hope	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	
Oct. 30, 1960	Ball City	Riley Corn	Pauline Clubb	J. B. Gibson
Jan. 30, 1961	Old Bull Creek	Riley Corn	Pauline Clubb	Robert B. Vaughn
April 30, 1961	Chestnut Grove	Riley Corn	Pauline Clubb	Riley Corn
July 30, 1961	Lower Big Pine	Riley Corn	Pauline Clubb	John Self
Oct. 29, 1961	Paynes Chapel	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	H. H. Mann
Dec. 31, 1961	Meadow Fork	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Lloyd Roberts
April 29, 1962	Antioch	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Lloyd Fish, Jr.
July 29, 1962	Cross Rock	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Chester Freeman

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CLERK
Miss Viola Hawkins
Leicester, Rt. 1

MODERATOR
Rev. E. V. Plemmons
Hot Springs, Rt. 1

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESS	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Pastors Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Antioch	R	1884	2-4	Jack Davis, Marshall, Rt. 1			2	66	29	95	2		281.20
Ball City	R	1946	2-4	Riley Corn, Asheville, Rt. 5		6	2	34	31	65	1	7	480.00
Bear Creek	R	1905	2-4	John W. Goforth, Fairview, N. C.	3	1	2			53	1		476.78
Beulah	R	1896	1-3	J. C. Barnett, Johnson City, Tenn.	3		6			212	1		1056.46
Caney Fork	R	1866	1-2-3-4	John W. Goforth, Fairview, N. C.	10	2	3	69	71	140	1	—	450.09
Cedar Hill	R	1932	1-3	Luke Griffin, Alexander, Rt. 1		2		34	27	61	1		385.01
Chestnut Grove	R	1911	1-3	Grady Freeman, Asheville, Rt. 1	24	1	1			91	1		766.59
Cross Rock	R	1942	1-2-3-4	Charles Worley, Leicester, Rt. 2	1			18	18	36	1	1	109.40
Ebenezer	R	1870	1-3	Charles Worley, Leicester, Rt. 2				31	63	94			167.42
Flats Spring Creek	R	1854	2-4	Clint Holt, Asheville, Rt. 5	4	1		43	45	88			360.00
Fox Creek	R	1956	2-4	Carlos Buckner, 9 Parkwood Ave, Asheville	8		2	35	11	46	1		75.00
French Broad	R	1866	All	Kimsie Ball, Alexander				82	32	114			847.96
Harmony Hill	R	1947	—	Did Not Report									
Hopewell	R	1918	2-4	Open	6	4	1	54	47	101			250.50
Jones Valley	R	1899	—	Open				25	32	57	1		40.75
Liberty	R	1906	2-4	Everette Sprinkles, Marion, Rt. 2	10		8	178	118	296	1		490.00
Long Branch	R	1895	—	Open			1			92			
Lower Big Pine	R	1902	1-3	Clifford Cable, Marion, Rt. 2	2	2	6	81	60	141	1		530.88
Lusk Chapel	R	1889	2-4	Jarvis Teague, Clyde, Clyde, Rt. 3		1	3	81	90	171	1		600.00
Meadow Fork	R	1885	—	Open	8	3	4	68	28	96	1	6	1000.00
New Hope	R	1940	All	J. B. Gibson, Asheville, Rt. 1		1	5	32	136	168			607.00
Old Bull Creek	R	1818	2-4	Charles Stockton, Asheville Rt. 1		8	6	125	57	182	2		625.00
Paynes Chapel	R	1887	1-3	Coleman Caldwell, Marshall	3		3	51	79	130		2	354.96
Pinnacle View	R	1944	1-3	H. H. Mann, Candler, Rt. 3				18	1	19		2	843.55
Price's Chapel	R	1948	1-3	Dewey Rogers, Asheville, Rt. 1	2		1	30	14	44	1		177.79
Redmon	R	1940	All	Robert Penland, Leicester	1	3	3	76		76	1		376.45
S. Turkey Creek	R	1959	All	Ray Woody, Asheville, Rt. 4	3	6		34	16	50	2		50.00
Turkey Creek	R	1854	1-3	Alvin Ballard, Weaverville	5		5	128	68	196	1		775.00
Union	R	1879	2-4	Harold Cable, Asheville, Rt. 4	2	1	2	93	65	158	1		323.86
Woodfin	V	1944	All	Marion Wyatt, 20 Wyatt St., Asheville	22	11	3	64	16	80	1	7	906.44
Zion	R	1869	All	Estel Strickland, Del Rio, Tenn.	4	2	5	104	64	168	1		826.38
				Totals	121	55	74	1554	1208	4320	25	25	14,234.47

ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENTS

Ford Davis

Leicester, Rt. 1

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Young People Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults 65-up	General Officers	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V. B. S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible
Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Marshall, Rt. 1				11	12	1	2	5	3	3	5	4	8	55	30		
Ball City	Grady Coward, Hot Springs, Rt. 1			3	3			12	3			8	2		31	25		
Bear Creek	Mrs. Elizabeth Clark, Marshall, Rt. 5				25		23		26			21			95	68		
Beulah	Roy Teague, Leicester, Rt. 2			12							18	20			62	43	39	39
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 5		3	8	3	5	7				5	16	4	9	60	33		
Cedar Hill	C. E. Foster, Alexander, Rt. 1				10	14	18				22	7			71	65		
Chestnut Grove	Jesse H. King, Asheville, Rt. 4			5			8					17			30	25	29	29
Cross Rock	Wade Stanley, Leicester, Rt. 2		2	1	2	2	3	3	2		3	6	1	11	36	30		
Ebenezer	Calvin C. Duckett, Leicester, Rt. 2		3	3	4		20				11	10		7	58	51		
Flats Spring Creek	John Gentry, Hot Springs, Rt. 1			4				6				7			17	15		
Fox Creek	Lloyd Young, Mars Hill, Rt. 2			8		7			11		9	14			49	49		
French Broad	Everette Haney, Alexander, Rt. 1																	
Harmony Hill	Did Not Report																	
Hopewell	J. Leonard Baker, Marshall, Rt. 4		5	5	11	13	7	9	2	4		20	4	2	82	45	38	38
Jones Valley	Mrs. Deial Jones, Leicester, Rt. 2			2		1						5			8	8		
Liberty	Homer Allison, Hot Springs, Rt. 1			7		8			22			18			55	55		
Long Branch	Lane Worley, Canton, Rt. 1			6				8				16			30	35		
Lower Big Pine	Edd Lunsford, Walnut, Rt. 1				10	12		10		14	8	6			60	46		
Lusk Chapel	Owen Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1				11	10	10					22	10	6	69	34	56	56
Meadow Fork	Tillman Reese, Hot Springs, Rt. 2		2	10	8	7	12	4	2	3	10	25	2	4	89	58		
New Hope	Paul Clubb, Asheville, Rt. 1			15		10	12				18	20			75	45		
Old Bull Creek	Jeter Metcalf, Marshall, Rt. 2				12	11	15	11	18		16	10			93	73		
Paynes Chapel	Fred Sluder, Marshall, Rt. 5				8	8		14			28				58	36	57	57
Pinnacle View	Britt Ward, Leicester, Rt. 1			10			6					10			26	20	27	27
Price's Chapel	Lee Randall, Walnut	4		4	4	12	5	2	2	2	7	7	2	5	56	30		
Redmon	Gilmer Teague, Marshall, Rt.1			9		11	7				45				72	65		
South Turkey Creek	Thomas Brown, Asheville, Rt. 4			10		10		8				22			50	35		
Turkey Creek	Ford Davis, Leicester, Rt. 1			12		11	12		25			20			80	68	47	47
Union	Morris Davis, Leicester, Rt. 2			4		4		9				12		6	35	33		
Woodfin	Donald Hoffman, 163 Ben Lippen, Asheville			11		20	10	7			18	9			75	70		
Zion	Oliver Martin, Hot Springs, Rt. 1			4		5		8			7	8			32	32		
	Total	4	15	153	122	199	186	120	118	26	228	429	29	58	1634	1237	331	331

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR H. E. Plemmons Hot Springs, Rt. 1 TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance
Caney Fork				13	12		15			40				80	65
Lusk Chapel				6	6	14				20				46	30
	Total			19	18	14	15			60				126	95

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Value or Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor' Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property Material, and Equipment by Church
Antioch			1,200.00	
Ball City	C. W. Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1		5,000.00	
Bear Creek	Johnie Hensley, Marshall, Rt. 5		1,500.00	
Beulah	Eugene Teague, Leicester, Rt. 2			
Caney Fork	Dane Massey, Marshall, Rt. 5		1,900.00	
Cedar Hill	J. G. Erwin, Alexander, Rt. 1		1,500.00	448.93
Chestnut Grove	Herbert Garrett, Leicester, Rt. 1		1,000.00	
Cross Rock			4,000.00	296.50
Ebenezer	Mrs. Geneva Duckett, Leicester, Rt. 2		1,500.00	
Flats Spring Creek			5,000.00	
Fox Creek			3,000.00	
French Broad	Everette Haney, Alexander, Rt. 1			
Harmony Hill				
Hopewell	James Plemmons, Marshall, Rt. 4		7,000.00	
Jones Valley			1,700.00	96.00
Liberty	Ogle Plemmons, Hot Springs, Rt. 1		8,000.00	
Long Branch	Gaston West, Canton, Rt. 1		13,000.00	
Lower Big Pine	Layfatte Worley, Walnut, Rt. 1		13,500.00	457.13
Lusk Chapel	O. M. Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1		7,000.00	
Meadow Fork	Lewis Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 2		10,000.00	
New Hope	Geo Shipman, Asheville, Rt. 1		7,000.00	
Old Bull Creek	Horace Fox, Mars Hill, Rt. 1		10,000.00	
Paynes Chapel	Willard Payne, Marshall, Rt. 5		6,000.00	
Pinnacle View	Mrs. Lela Porche, Leicester, Rt. 1		5,000.00	
Price's Chapel	Mrs. Ruby Price, Marshall, Rt. 2		1,500.00	
Redmon	Wayne Worley, Marshall, Rt. 1		6,500.00	
South Turkey Creek	Mrs. Thomas Brown, Leicester, Rt. 2		4,500.00	
Turkey Creek	McKinley Redmon, Leicester, Rt. 1		6,000.00	
Union	Hilda Scott, Leicester, Rt. 2		6,000.00	
Woodfin	B. E. Penland, 15 Garden Rd., Asheville		8,000.00	
Zion	Donald Ray Waldroup, Hot Springs		2,500.00	670.95
Total			145,200.00	1,942.51

TABLE I—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER Miss Viola Hawkins Rt. 1, Leicester TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Marshall, Rt. 1	579.33	281.20			246.87	538.07
Ball City	Grady Coward, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	825.59	480.00			240.56	720.56
Bear Creek	Mrs. Iowa Freeman, Marshall, Rt. 5	650.36	476.78			173.58	650.36
Beulah	Mrs. Ollie Wells, Leicester, Rt. 2	1,788.84	1,056.46	50.00	20.76	600.00	1,727.22
Caney Fork	Herschel Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 5	1,097.64	450.09	60.00		562.55	1,072.64
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Alexander, Rt. 1	866.39	385.01			887.25	1,272.26
Chestnut Grove	Herbert Garrett, Leicester, Rt. 1	1,332.86	766.59			526.27	1,292.86
Cross Rock	Pearl Clark, Leicester, Rt. 2	473.01	109.40			343.61	453.01
Ebenezer	Mrs. Ruth D. Wells, Leicester, Rt. 2	339.58	167.42			115.61	283.03
Flats Spring Creek	Miss Margie Meadows, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	569.14	299.00			53.97	352.97
Fox Creek	Lloyd Young, Mars Hill, Rt. 2	140.26	75.00			40.26	115.26
French Broad	Roy Edwards, Alexander, Rt. 1	2,018.96	847.96			1,171.00	2,018.96
Harmony Hill	Did Not Report						
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Marshall, Rt. 4	1,296.45	250.50	72.00		899.89	1,222.39
Jones Valley	Miss Trude Surrett, Leicester, Rt. 2	175.65	40.75			134.90	175.65
Liberty	Albert Haney, Hot Springs	681.00	490.00	48.00		113.00	651.00
Long Branch	W. C. Worley, Canton, Rt. 1	3.47				3.47	3.47
Lower Big Pine	Walter Roberts, Walnut	1,276.63	530.88			710.75	1,241.63
Lusk Chapel	Alton Price, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	1,111.65	600.00	78.00		330.06	1,008.06
Meadow Fork	Mrs. Ada Willett, Hot Springs Rt. 2	2,072.28	1,000.00	52.00	55.00	819.21	1,926.21
New Hope	Oscar Pounders, Asheville, Rt. 1	871.82	607.00			264.82	871.82
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. George Edwards, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	1,679.72	625.00		268.00	515.78	1,408.78
Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Frank Payne, Marshall Rt. 5	854.06	354.96		15.00	175.62	545.58
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 1	1,178.80	843.55			285.25	1,128.80
Price's Chapel	Miss Fannie Henderson, Walnut	177.79	177.79				177.79
Redmon	Mrs. Betty Anders, Marshall, Rt. 1	604.29	376.45			227.84	604.29
S. Turkey Creek	Mrs. Vernie Owens, Leicester, Rt. 2	292.50	50.00			242.50	292.50
Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Leicester, Rt. 2	1,830.91	775.00			885.91	1,660.91
Union	Paul McElreath, Leicester, Rt. 2	1,117.53	323.86			693.67	1,017.53
Woodfin	Carl Robinson, 36 Forest St. Asheville	2,526.88	906.44	172.00	69.50	1,261.98	2,409.92
Zion	Edna Waldroup, Hot Springs, Rt. 2	1,721.83	826.38	90.00		670.95	1,587.33
Totals		30,155.22	14,234.47	622.00	428.26	13,197.13	28,431.86

TABLE J—MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY
Rev. Charles Stockton
Asheville, Rt. 1

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated Home Missions	Designated Children's Home	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Miss Bonnie Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1	11.26			30.00			41.26
Ball City	Mrs. Mae Suttles, Hot Springs, Rt. 1				38.79	61.00	5.24	105.03
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Marshall, Rt. 5							
Beulah	Miss Pearl Wells, Leicester, Rt. 2			40.86		20.76		61.62
Caney Fork	Herschel Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 5				25.00			25.00
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Alexander, Rt. 1				15.00	15.00		30.00
Chestnut Grove	Joan King, Asheville, Rt. 4				40.00			40.00
Cross Rock	Pearl Clark, Leicester, Rt. 2				10.00	10.00		20.00
Ebenezer	Mrs. Ruth D. Wells, Leicester, Rt. 2				56.55			56.55
Flats Spring Creek	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Hot Springs, Rt. 1				35.00	32.00		67.00
Fox Creek	Lloyd Young, Mars Hill, Rt. 2				15.00	10.00		25.00
French Broad	Doyle Edwards, Leicester, Rt. 1							
Harmony Hill	Did Not Report							
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Marshall, Rt. 4	34.40	7.50		10.00	22.16		74.06
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Leicester, Rt. 1							
Liberty	Mrs. Bryan Plemmons, Hot Springs, Rt. 1				15.00	15.00		30.00
Long Branch	Brenda Justice, Canton, Rt. 1							
Lower Big Pine	Pansy Worley, Walnut, Rt. 1				25.00		10.00	35.00
Lusk Chapel	Alton Price, Hot Springs Rt. 1				45.43	30.00	12.00	87.43
Meadow Fork	Mrs. Wilma Trimble, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	134.07			12.00			146.07
New Hope	Paul Clubb, Asheville, Rt. 1							
Old Bull Creek	Edwin Fox, Mars Hill, Rt. 1				50.00			50.00
Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Fred Sluder, Marshall, Rt. 5	20.35		15.35		10.00	10.00	55.70
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 1				35.00	15.00		50.00
Price's Chapel	Clarice Randall, Walnut							
Redmon	Dorothy Snelson, Marshall, Rt. 1							
S. Turkey Creek	Vernie Owens, Leicester, Rt. 2							
Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Leicester, Rt. 2	20.00		50.00	50.00	50.00		170.00
Union	Paul McElreath, Leicester, Rt. 2				65.00	25.00	10.00	100.00
Woodfin	Mrs. Wade Smith, 27 Elkwood Ave. Asheville					75.00		75.00
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Hot Springs, Rt. 2				20.00		114.50	134.50
	Total	220.08	7.50	106.21	592.77	390.92	161.74	1479.22

206.7756
M66 new
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

1963

MINUTES

of the

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

held with

BALL CITY BAPTIST CHURCH

Hot Springs, Rt. 1

CHESTNUT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Leicester, Rt. 2

THURSDAY and FRIDAY

AUGUST 15-16, 1963

The 109th Annual Session will be held with
Union Baptist Church, Leicester, Rt. 2,
Thursday, August 13, 1964.
and
French Broad Baptist Church, Alexander, Rt. 1
Friday, August 14, 1964

Preacher .....Rev. Grady Freeman

Alternate .....Rev. Charles Stockton

The Twenty-Ninth Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention
Will Be Held August 2, 1964 with
Liberty Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Rt 1

CONTENTS

Page

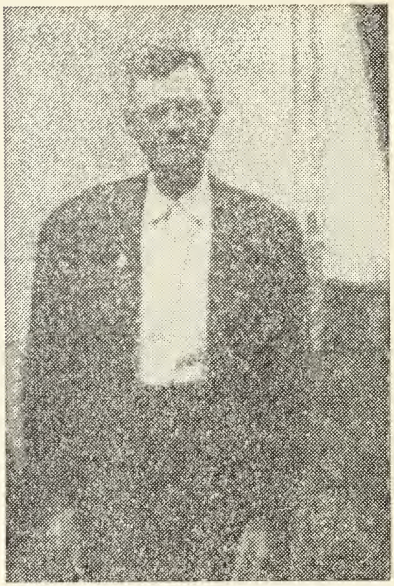
Association Directory and Officers 5
Association Sunday School Convention Officers 5
By-Laws and Rules of Order 8
Churches and Messengers 10
Constitution 6
Historical Table of Association 24
Historical Table of Sunday School Convention 25
Historical Table of Minister's Fifth Sunday Meetings 26
Ministers of the Association 5
Officers of the Annual Sunday School Convention 5
Officers of Minister's Fifth Sunday Meetings 5
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors in the Association 6
Pastors from Other Associations 5
Proceedings of the Association 11
Proceedings of the Ministers Fifth Sunday Meetings 22

REPORTS:

American Bible Society 19
Associational Missionary 11
Cooperative Program 16
Children's Home 13
Education 16
Finance Report 17
Hospital 12
Home for Aged 14
Memorial 15
Ministers' Relief 15
Missions 16
Periodicals 15
Resolutions 19
State of Churches and Ministers 17
Sunday School 18
Temperance 17
Time, Place and Preacher 18
Statistical Tables Begin 24
Treasurer's Report 19

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

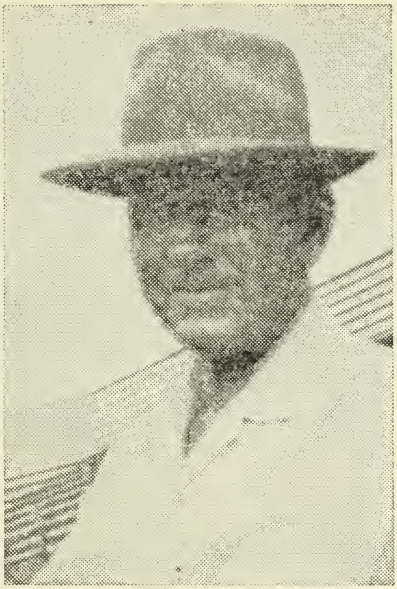
All Proceedings On 20



This page is dedicated to the late Rev. C. A. Worley, who passed away February 14, 1963 at the age of 87. Uncle Canada, as most people knew him was ordained to preach the Gospel, November 15, 1931 at the Lower Big Pine Church.

Rev. Worley pastored various churches in this part of the country. He traveled many mountains over on foot telling the world of Jesus. He held fast to the gospel until his death. Many times he had to have assistance to get into the church, but even then he had a strong testimony for Christ.

We, the members of Lower Big Pine Baptist Church feel it is an honor to have known this great man of God. Our church misses his presence extremely, but we know he has gone to his Heavenly Home.

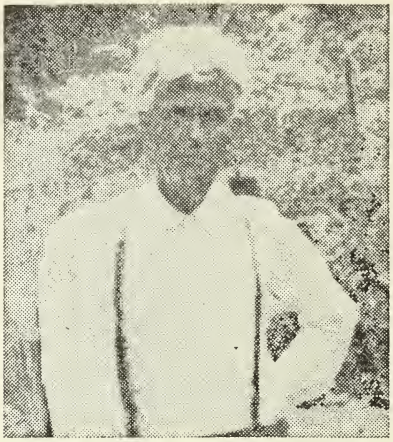


This page is dedicated to A. E. Worley who departed this life November 10, 1962. He was born December 10, 1893.

He joined the church at an early age. Brother Worley was ordained a deacon April 18, 1936 at the Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, where he was an active member in all phases of church work until his death.

His hearts desire as he has often expressed was "to see the church all come together and move forward for the Lord".

We the members of Lower Big Pine Baptist Church feel our great loss but we know our loss is Heaven's gain. All who knew Brother Worley loved him and had a deep admiration and respect for his beautiful Christian life.



In memory of Rev. J. Mitchell Embler, born to John and Bernisa Warren Embler in the Leicester community, raised in Alexander. He was saved when he was thirty years old, and ordained to the ministry in the French Broad Baptist Church in 1924. He pastored in the French Broad and Cedar Hill Baptist Churches, and did Evangelistic work in many churches in Buncombe and the surrounding counties.

He was eighty-two years old when the Lord called him home. He was a member of the French Broad Baptist Church fifty-two years.

IN MEMORY OF

MRS. BEN WADE (SOPHIE RAMSEY) GAHAGAN

Mrs. Ben Wade (Sophie Ramsey) Gahagan, passed away on December 5, 1962 at 78 years of age. She had been in declining health for several years. Mrs. Gahagan was a charter member of the Hopewell Baptist Church and had served the church in many capacities, including, Sunday School Teacher, Singing Leader, Superintendent, and Church Clerk. Her love and service to her church, her family, and community will continue to be an inspiration to others.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY AND OFFICERS

Moderator—Rev. Harold Cable .....Rt. 1, Asheville
Vice Moderator—Rev. Riley Corn .....Rt. 5, Asheville
Clerk and Treasurer—Miss Viola Hawkins .....Rt. 1, Leicester
Assistant Clerk—Herbert Garrett .....Rt. 1, Leicester
Associational Missionary—Rev. Riley Corn .....Rt. 5, Asheville
Children's Home Representative—Herbert Garrett .....Rt. 1, Leicester
Hospital Representative—Lloyd Fish .....Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Home for the Aged-Oscar Haney .....Rt. 1, Alexander
American Bible Society—Mrs. Riley Corn .....Rt. 5, Asheville
Periodicals—Miss Joyce Fox .....Rt. 1, Mars Hill
Training Union—O. M. Fish .....Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Evangelistic Committee—Rev. E. M. Gibson, O. M. Fish, George Justice, Marvin Ball, Paul Clubb.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION OFFICERS

Superintendent—Ford Davis .....Rt. 1, Leicester
Assistant Superintendent—Morris Davis .....Rt. 2, Leicester
Secretary—Miss Viola Hawkins .....Rt. 1, Leicester
Assistant Secretary—Mrs. Pauline Clubb .....Rt. 1, Asheville

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING OFFICERS

Chairman—Rev. Riley Corn .....Rt. 5, Asheville
Assistant Chairman—Rev. Clifford Cable .....Rt. 2 Marion
Secretary—Mrs. Pauline Clubb .....Rt. 1, Asheville
Assistant Secretary—Paul Clubb .....Rt. 1, Asheville

PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Name	Address
Anders, Rev. Oder	Rt. 4, Asheville
Ballard, Rev. Alvin	Weaverville
Bell, Rev. Garney	Rt. 3, Morristown, Tenn
Buckner, Rev Carlos	9 Parkwood Ave., Asheville
Cable, Rev. Clifford	Rt. 2, Marion
Cable, Rev. Harold	Rt. 1, Ashevlie
Corn, Rev. Riley M.	Rt. 5, Asheville
Davis, Rev. Jack C.	Rt. 1, Marshall
Fisher, Rev. Chester	Mars Hill
Freeman, Rev. Grady	Rt. 1, Asheville
Gibson, Rev. J. B.	Rt. 1, Asheville
Gillespie, Rev. Russell	Rt. 1, Leicester
Goforth, Rev. J. W.	Marshall
Green, Rev. J. A.	West Asheville
Mann, Rev. H. H.	Rt. 3, Candler
Pegg, Rev. Fred	Rt. 2, Weaverville
Plemmons, Rev. E. Venson	Rt. 1, Canton
Robinson, Rev. Pender	Rt. 3, Waynesville
Rogers, Rev. Dewey	Rt. 1, Asheville
Sprinkles, Rev. E. F.	Rt. 2, Marion
Strickland, Rev. Estel	Del Rio, Tenn.
Vaughn, Rev. Robert B.	Rt. 1 Alexander
Woody, Rev. Ray	Rt. 1, Asheville
Worley, Rev. Charles	Leicester
Young, Jr., Rev. Lloyd	Rt. 3 Weaverville

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION, AND THEIR POST OFFICES

Name	Post Office
Caldwell, Rev. Coleman	Marshall
Clark, Rev. Everette	Rt. 1, Marshall
Crawford, Rev. W. C.	Asheville
Freeman, Rev. Chester	Rt. 4, Asheville
Gibson, Rev. E. M.	Rt. 1, Leicester
Hensley, Rev. Chever	Vine St., Asheville
Hensley, Rev. Clarence	Rt. 2, Mars Hill
Hudgins, Rev. Horace	Riverside Dr., Asheville
Hunter, Rev. Fred	Alexander
King, Rev. Robert	Arden
Mauck, Rev. Jesse	Asheville
Nash, Rev. Robert	Rt. 4, Asheville
Payne, Rev. Clarence	Asheville
Penland, Rev. Robert	Leicester
Price, Rev. John	Arden
Rash, Rev. C. E.	Rt. 4, Asheville
Robinson, Rev. C. F.	Rt. 1, Mars Hill
Roberts, Rev. Lloyd	Rt. 1, Alexander
Self, Rev. John	Alexander
Shepherd, Rev. Grady	Weaverville
Sluder, Rev. Charles	Alexander
Stockton, Rev. Charles	Rt. 1, Asheville
Strickland, Rev. L. P.	Mareitta, S. C.
Trull, Rev. Clarence	Rt. 2, Canton
Webb, Rev. Ray	Rt. 1, West Asheville
Williams, Rev. Paul	Candler

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Caney Fork, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, Fox Creek, French Broad, Harmony Hill, Hopewell, Jones Valley, Liberty, Long Branch, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, South Turkey Creek, Turkey Creek, Union, Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies propose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1.—The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 2.—The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Savior, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3.—This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4.—Each church shall be entitled to as many as seven rep-

resentative as delegates to the Association.

Section 5.—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Section 6.—Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7.—This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8.—As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9.—That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Constitution and By-Laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking off and joining another association without asking for a letter, it it comes back that it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 10.—In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the Union, through their Messengers.

Section 11.—It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 12.—The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 13.—When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 14.—The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scriptures and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 15.—The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 16.—Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meetings of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes the preceeding year.

Section 17.—The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceeding year.

Section 18.—Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BY-LAWS OR RULES OF ORDER

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association, shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4.—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He or she shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from the minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6.—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not a vote.

7.—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

10.—The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12.—In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. C.

14.—The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15.—Statistical tables showing statistics of the churches including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16.—These rules of order shall be printed in Minutes every year, and shall be read immediately after the organization of the body.

(The Constitution and By-laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942, the 87th session, section 15, 16, and 17 were dropped. By-Laws Section 7, 8, and 17 and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist Church, August, 1946, the words added in Section 5 "and Assistant Clerk;" in Section 14, the words added in "or report sent in." French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in and Article 2 of By-Laws changed and reads as it now reads at North Fork in the 92nd session, August 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church, 1948, Harmony Hill was added to the union; Mount Zion dropped. 95th session at Hot Springs, August 1950, Price Chapel added.

Edgewood and Poplar Gap dropped at the Ninety-Sixth session at Jones Valley.

Piney Grove dropped: Roaring Fork united in the 97th session at Pinnacle View, 1952 Long Branch united and Mount Zion came back to our union in the 98th session at Cedar Hill, 1953.

In 1954 the 99th session Mount Zion changed name to Riverview.

101st session, Roaring Fork dropped. In 1959 the 104th session

North Fork joined French Broad Association.

105th session, South Turkey Creek was added to the union, 1960.

106th session, Riverview dropped.

108th session, Beulah and Woodfin granted request to withdraw fellowship from Association.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION—1963

ANTIOCH—Miss Bonnie Ball, Mrs. Roy Waldroup, Harold Waldroup.

Ball City—Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Fish, Rev. and Mrs. Riley Corn, Mr. and Mrs. Denver Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Suttles, Mr. and Mrs. Grady Coward.

BEAR CREEK—Reported.

BEULAH—Left Association.

CANEY FORK—Reported.

CEDAR HILL—Reported.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Garrett, Mr. and Mrs. George Justice.

CROSS ROCK—Not Reported.

EBENEZER—Mrs. Calvin Duckett, Mrs. D. B. Duckett.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Reported.

FOX CREEK—Rev. and Mrs. Carlos Buckner.

FRENCH BROAD—Floyd Rice, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Haney, Mrs. Marie Bishop.

HARMONY HILL—Not Reported.

HOPEWELL—Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Green.

JONES VALLEY—Reported.

LIBERTY—Reported.

LONG BRANCH—Reported.

LOWER BIG PINE—Reported.

LUSK CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Plemmons, Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Fish.

MEADOW FORK—Rev. and Mrs. Lloyd Young, Jr., Bonnie Stamey, Mottelle Willett.

NEW HOPE—Paul Clubb, Rev. J. B. Gibson.

OLD BULL CREEK—Mrs. Etta Foster, Mrs. Edwin Fox, Carlos Fore, Miss Joyce Fox, Mrs. Harvey Stines, Mrs. Pansey Arrowood.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Reported.

PINNACLE VIEW—Rev. H. H. Mann, Mark Hawkins, Miss Viola Hawkins.

PRICE CHAPEL—Reported.

REDMON—Reported.

SOUTH TURKEY CREEK—Rev. Ray Woody, Rev. Robert Nash, Mrs. Robert Nash, Mrs. Viola Tweed.

TURKEY CREEK—Reported.

UNION—Bain Scott, Morris Davis.

WOODFIN—Left Association.

ZION—Reported.

1963 PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

108th ANNUAL SESSION

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

BALL CITY BAPTIST CHURCH

Hot Springs, N. C. Rt. 2

CHESTNUT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Leicester, N. C. Rt. 2

THURSDAY AND FRIDAY, AUGUST 15-16, 1963

10:00 A. M. The One Hundreth and Eighth Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was called to order by the Vice-Moderator, Rev. Harold Cable, in the Absence of the Moderator Rev. E. Venson Plemmons. Song Service by the congregation, with Lloyd Fish leading. Prayer by Rev. Riley Corn. Roll call of churches with 15 answering out of 31 churches, with two not reporting, two reporting that they were leaving our association. It was voted to omit the reading of the Constitution and By-Laws at this session, Committees were appointed. Election of officers (See under heading Associational Directory and Officers). Admission of new church and the Treasurer's Report carried over till the afternoon, because of the lack of time.

The Introductory Sermon was brought by the Rev. E. M. Gibson, in the absence of Rev. Jarvis Teague, Speaking from Acts 20.

12:00 Adjourn for lunch.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 P. M. Song Service by Congregation. Welcome to Visitors (See under heading Visitors). Admission of new churches report called for, there being no new churches admitted there was no report.

Association Report called for.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

Pastor of one church half time, visited 18 churches, held 4 revivals Witnessed 40 professions, Baptised 7, Total offering received $850.00.

Respectfully Submitted

Rev. Charles Stockton

Report was read by Rev. Charles Stockton.

Was adopted.

Treasurer's report called for.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Received from Churches	$ 217.78
Money Already in Treasury	$ 0.00
Debt paid off for last years Minutes	$ 16.00
Money in Treasury	$ 201.78
Money in Treasury for ministers Relief	$ 92.84
Money received for Clerk	$ 30.00

Expenditures 1962-1963

Printing Programs and Mailing	$ 15.55
Printing Minutes	$ 222.48
Paid to Ministers Relief	$ 228.86
Paid to Clerk	$ 35.00
Total	$ 501.89

Report read and adopted. Discussed by Rev. Riley Corn

Hospital report called for.

HOSPITAL REPORT

The opportunity of serving persons created in the image of God is a high and holy privilege.

You and I have such an opportunity in multiplied thousands of people who are sick in body, mind and spirit, and who come to our Baptist Hospital seeking help. We reach out the hand of love and mercy through the skilled and dedicated hands of our doctors, nurses, chaplains, and many others involved in this ministry to the total person. We are grateful for this opportunity of joining hands with those who soothe the fevered brow, give the miracle drug, guide the surgeon's knife, bring the message of hope, and do the hundreds of other tasks which are necessary in the operation of our great Medical Center.

The number of those who receive the services of our Hospital this year will be greater than the population of one of our medium-size North Carolina cities, such as Goldsboro or Salisbury. Most of them will be seriously ill and referred by their family physicians because they need the kind of care available only in a large medical center. They will come from all areas of our state and from all walks and circumstances of life What a privilege it is to serve these friends in need and what a challenge to our skills and our compassion!

The Mother's Day Fund, which we provide by our special offerings or by an item in our church budgets designated for the Hospital, is the means through which we make it possible for those who cannot pay to have the care they need. The $176,000 which the Hospital receives from the Cooperative Program provided by our churches must go to help pay for buildings, purchase equipment, and support the Department of Pastoral Care.

We call attention to the Service Patient Endowment Fund of the Hospital which we may place in our wills for any amount, or contribute to at any time, and thus continue to be a part of this service of love through the years after we are gone.

We wish to thank our people for their share in this ministry and call upon them to make their support a worthy expression of their Christian concern.

Respectfully Submitted

Loyd Fish

Report read by Loyd Fish and adopted.

Discussed by Dr. W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital Representative, Winston Salem, N. C.

Children's Home Report Called for.

CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

More children were served by the Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina last year than ever before in history. This was made possible by the interest, prayers and giving of North Carolina Baptists and other friends. We are indeed grateful for every remembrance—the Thanksgiving offerings, once-a-month offerings, Cooperative Program gifts, food, clothing and other things. Without these we could not provide the many services to children and families which we do.

The physical, mental, social and spiritual growth and development of our children has been most gratifying. North Carolina Baptists have every reason to rejoice with the very fine response of these boys and girls to the Christian love and care afforded them. Members of an already fine and capable staff continue to grow in their love for children and their ability to work effectively with them.

We have been reminded for several years of a growing need for specialized services for an increasing number of children who suffer emotional illness. We are happy to report that these services are being provided a limited number of children in a small home at Chapel Hill in cooperation with the University Medical Center. They are receiving the best professional, medical help that can be provided. We are most fortunate to have this facility. It will strengthen greatly our entire program of child care.

We are compelled to keep our pressing needs before you. Applications for the admission of children are increasing. Relatives, pastors, friends of dependent children, departments of public welfare and others plead with the leadership of the Homes daily for help. A familiar plea is, "Unless you can help this child, there is no hope for him." We lay upon your hearts three areas of need.

1. An immediate increase in the number of children in good Christian foster homes in all areas of the state.
2. Continuous expansion and up-grading of facilities to enable the Homes to keep abreast of the best in child care.
3. An increase in financial support to undergird and strengthen the entire program.

A generous Thanksgiving offering is a must! Without it we cannot maintain what we now have in progress. We would challenge Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents and church leaders to make the best of dependent children affords one of our greatest joys in Christian preparation possible for the forthcoming offering. Giving for the care sources:

Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-a-month Offerings	16 Per Cent
All Other	21 Per Cent

Charity and Children, the official publication of the Homes is now in its 76th year of publication and is widely read by our Baptist people. It has long been one of the best religious papers published among

Southern Baptists. Every family in every church is invited to be among its readers to keep informed about our child care program and the world mission of our Lord. An issue of **Charity and Children** can be enjoyed each week during the year for only sixty cents. See that your church receives it.

Respectfully Submitted

Herbert Garrett

Report read by Herbert Garrett and adopted.

Discussed by W. C. Reed, Baptist Children's Home, Thomasville, N. C.

Home for the Aged Report Called for.

HOME FOR THE AGED REPORT

God has blessed the ministry of our North Carolina Baptist Homes in a wonderful manner during the twelve years of our operation, and the past year has been filled with His goodness.

We are now able to serve 160 residents in our four Baptist Homes—the Hayes Home and Resthaven in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, at Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home, at Hamilton.

In June of 1962, the doors of the lovely new Hamilton Home were opened to the first residents, and the halls have been ringing with the laughter and the happiness of the residents there since. This beautiful facility has greatly lengthened and strengthened the arm of our total ministry, and has already brought much joy to our Baptist people in Eastern North Carolina. We are looking forward to the day in the future when the arm of compassion can be extended to reach and serve more of our aging people in Western North Carolina.

The greatest single need is for more space continually. Today there are 160 people waiting for admission, from all areas of our great State, and it is an heart-breaking experience to keep these dear people waiting who so urgently need to come.

The average age among our residents is 80. Our youngest is 65, and our oldest resident will be 102 in July. Between this age span, we are seeking to meet almost every conceivable life need of the individual. Each person, in an atmosphere that is distinctly Christian, is surrounded by love, peace and security. Perhaps one of the greatest single contributions that is made is the nursing care that is given in the event of illness. The resident is assured that he will receive tender loving care in sickness as well as health. Years are literally added to the life of a person in our care, we feel.

The tie with our Baptist people and our Baptist Churches is a blessed one indeed. We are continually dependent upon the prayers, the visits, the loving concern and the financial support of our people. The two most vital media of support from the churches are the Special Day Offerings, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. Inasmuch as we receive only1-3/10% of the State Convention's share of the Cooperative Program, or $7.92 out of each $1,000.00 contributed through the Cooperative Program, we shall have to continue to look to the Special Day Offerings for the greater part of our support from the churches.

North Carolina Baptists have given a good account of their stewardship in their ministry to the aging during these years of a wonderful beginning, and we have the faith to believe that they will continue to move forward in this great area of human concern.

Respectfully Submitted

Rev. H. H. Mann

Report was adopted. Discussed by William A. Poole, Home for the Aged, Winston Salem, N. C.

Ministers Relief Report Called for.

MINISTER'S RELIEF REPORT

We the committee on Ministers Relief wish to report that 8 churches out of 29 has paid $321.70 to this work, Rev. C. A. Worley received $153.86, and Rev. J. Mitchell Embler received $75.00. These brethren have passed away this year. The Ministers relief is a very worthy cause. Balance in Treasury is $92.84.

Committee: Rev. Riley Corn, Paul Clubb, Carlos Fore.

Report read by Rev. Riley Corn. Was Adopted.

Discussed by Rev. Charles Stockton, Rev. H. H. Mann.

Memorial Report Called for.

MEMORIAL REPORT

We your committee report there have been 21 members from the New Found Missionary Baptist Association, passed away since our last meeting. The Association has suffered a deep loss over these departing ones of which were two of our oldest ministers. Our sympathy goes out to these families. Hoping to meet these loved ones again.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH—Henry Edwards, Londen Jarrett.
BEAR CREEK—John J. Goforth, Deacon.
CHESTNUT GROVE—Mrs. James Duckett.
FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mrs. Amanda Willett.
FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST—Rev. J. Mitchell Embler, Mrs. Lucinda Hawkins, Mrs. Alvedia Edwards.
HOPEWELL—Mrs. Sophia Gahagan.
LIBERTY—Fate Plemmons, Deacon; Earnest Shelton.
LOWER BIG PINE—Rev. C. A. Worley, Aler Worley, Deacon; Mrs. Mollie Roberts.
LUSK CHAPEL—Mrs. Etta Price, George Webb.
MEADOW FORK—Mrs. Georgie Woody.
TURKEY CREEK—Claude Martin, Robert Wright, B. G. Hawkins.
UNION—Mrs. Fannie Sams.

Committee: Mrs. Marie Bishop, Mrs. Bruce Tweed, Roy Suttles.

Report read and adopted. Discussed by Rev. Charles Stockton.

Finance Report Carried over till tomorrow.

Adjourn to meet with Chestnut Grove Baptist Church, Friday morning at 9:30 A. M.

9:40 A. M. Song Service by the congregation. Devotions by Rev. Riley Corn. Prayer.

Periodicals Report called for.

PERIODICALS REPORT

Never before in the history of time has there been as much literature being published as there is today. But so much of it isn't fit for our children to read.

We Baptist have many religious papers such as "Charity and Children and the Biblical Recorder". The Recorder is 130 years old and made its first appearance in 1833. Today it has more than 80,000 subscribers.

We also have the Bible which is the greatest of all books. There is a great need for more Bible Study in our homes and churches.

Respectfully Submitted

Mrs. Vera Edwards

Report read and adopted.

Discussed by C. W. Bazemore, Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C., Rev. Riley Corn, Rev. Harold Cable.

Missions: State, Home and Foreign Report Called for.

MISSIONS: STATE, HOME AND FOREIGN REPORT

We your committee on State, Home and Foreign Mission, We believe through prayer and faith under the leadership of the Holy Spirit and co-operation of the churches and the ministry of the Gospel, that this can spread the Gospel to all nations as our Jesus Christ commanded.

Committee: Mrs. George Justice, Grady Coward, Mrs. Grady Coward.

Report read and adopted.

Discussed by Rev. Robert Vaughn.

Education Report called for.

EDUCATION REPORT

We as church leaders, should realize more than ever, the need of Christian Education, and this need may be met by starting at an early age with our children.

We are indeed thankful for Mars Hill College, which has just started a four year program. Gardner-Webb, Meredith, Chowan and Wingate.

Report read and adopted.

Committee: Mrs. W. M. Rice, Bonnie Stammey, Harold Waldroup.

Discussed by Frank Hasty, Wake Forest College, Fritz D. Hemphill, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Hendersonville, N. C.

Co-Operative Report called for.

CO-OPERATIVE REPORT

The Co-Operative Program is a plan of Baptist which we believe is in keeping with what the Bible teaches. Some of the things supported through the Co-Operative program are: Baptist Hospital, Children's Home, Baptist Colleges, Home, State and Foreign Mission, Sunday School, the establishment of 30,000 new Baptist churches and many worthwhile things. Some of our churches contributed to the Co-Operative Program this year. We hope there will be many more.

Committee: Mrs. Edwin Fox, Mrs. Roy Waldroup, Mark Hawkins.

Report read and adopted.

Discussed by Tom Green, Raleigh, N. C.

State of Churches and Ministers Report called for.

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

We your committee, report that out of 31 churches, 2 churches left our association, 27 reported, with 14 churches being represented by messengers. We have a total membership of 2,872, Baptisms 92, Vacation Bible Schools 3, Training Union 3, W. M. U. O., Ministers Reported 36, Ministers ordained this year 0, Ministers Licensed this year 0, Pastors in the Association 11, Pastors from other Associations 14, Churches without Pastors 2.

Committee: Rev. J. A. Green, George Justice, Denver Moore.

Discussed by Rev. Charles Stockton.

Temperance Report called for.

TEMPERANCE REPORT

In the days in which we live there is so much sin on every side. There is a way which seemeth right unto man but the end there of is the ways of death. Let us come forth and take our stand against strong drink which is dividing so many homes and causing destruction and all other types of sin. Be ye clean that bear the vessels of the Lord.

Committee: Rev. Loyd Young, Jr., Miss Bonnie Ball, Mrs. Gertie Stines.

Read by Rev. Loyd Young, Jr.

Discussed by Rev. Charles Stockton.

Finance Report called for.

FINANCE REPORT

We your committee wish to report that we are behind on our Associational clerks pay $25.00, for 1961 and $30.00 for 1962 plus 25.00 for expenses.

We still urge each church to contribute $10.00, each year to this fund. The association was in debt last year $16.03 for printing minutes and mailing, Printing programs and mailing. Because of insufficient funds in the treasury. This part on our Association work needs our immediate attention.

Report read by Rev. Riley Corn. Was adopted.

Committee: Floyd Fish, Robert Nash, W. M. Rice.

Dismissed for lunch.

1:15 P. M. Song Service by Congregation. Scripture Reading, Prayer by Rev. Grady Freeman.

Sunday School Report called for.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

	1962	1963	Gain	Loss
ANTIOCH	25	20	0	5
BALL CITY	55	50	0	5
BEAR CREEK	31	30	0	1
BEULAH	0	0	0	0
CANEY FORK	62	76	14	0
CEDAR HILL	60	60	0	0
CHESTNUT GROVE	71	92	21	0
CROSS ROCK	30	0	0	0
EBENEZER	36	26	0	10
FLATS SPRING CREEK	58	55	0	3
FOX CREEK	17	19	2	0
FRENCH BROAD	49	56	7	0
HARMONY HILL	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	82	64	0	18
JONES VALLEY	8	5	0	3
LIBERTY	55	63	8	0
LONG BRANCH	30	31	1	0
LOWER BIG PINE	60	59	0	1
LUSK CHAPEL	69	64	0	5
MEADOW FORK	89	111	22	0
NEW HOPE	75	49	0	26
OLD BULL CREEK	93	93	0	0
PAYNES CHAPEL	58	49	0	9
PINNACLE VIEW	26	29	3	0
PRICE CHAPEL	56	43	0	13
REDMON	72	72	0	0
SOUTH TURKEY CREEK	50	45	0	5
TURKEY CREEK	80	90	10	0
UNION	35	49	14	0
WOODFIN	0	0	0	0
ZION	32	29	0	3
TOTAL	1,634	1,429	102	107

Respectfully Submitted
Ford Davis, Superintendent

Report read and adopted.

Discussed by Rev. Harold Cable, Rev. Charles Stockton, Rev. Grady Freeman, Morris Davis, Rev. E. M. Gibson.

Time Place, Preacher Report Called for.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

We your committee on Time, Place and Preacher, recommend the 109th Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association be held with UNION BAPTIST CHURCH (Thursday, August 13, 1964), The Second day (Friday, August 14, 1964) with FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH.

Introductory Sermon: Rev. Grady Freeman.

Alternate: Rev. Charles Stockton.

Committee: Herbert Garrett, Oscar Haney, Rev. J. B. Gibson.

Report read and adopted.

Resolution Report called for.

RESOLUTION REPORT

We your committee on Resolutions, wish to thank the people of Ball City and Chestnut Grove for their hospitality and kindness, which proves that brotherly love is shown. May the loving spirit lead the delegation to higher spirit of living through the coming year.

Committee: H. E. Plemmons, Morris Davis, Rev. H. H. Mann.

Report read and adopted.

No training Union Report had been turned in, so there was no report.

Unfinished Business, New Business, Miscellaneous Report, Called for.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS, NEW BUSINESS, MISCELLANEOUS REPORT

The Beulah Baptist Church and Woodfin Baptist Church, according to their letters wish to withdraw fellowship from the New Found Baptist Association, not stating that they were going to another Association or of what they were going to do, their request was granted.

The Ministers Relief Plan was left up to the Executive Committee and the committee on ministers relief that they work out a plan as how to carry on our ministers relief and have it written on paper to be brought before the association next year and to be adopted.

American Bible Society Report called for.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

1. The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptist. It serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work at Home and Abroad. The Society helps missionaries to translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost, for worldwide mission work. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures at a small fraction of their cost, in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

2. People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.

3. Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

Respectfully Submitted

O. M. Fish

Report was read and adopted.

Talks by newly elected officers.

Song and old time handshake, bringing to a close another Associational Year.

VISITORS DURING BOTH DAYS

Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Reed, Baptist Children's Thomasville, N. C.; Rev. Loyd Young, Jr., French Broad Association; W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital Winston Salem, N. C. William A. Poole, General Superintendent of N. C. Homes for the Aged; Fritz D. Hemphill, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Hendersonville, N. C.; Frank Hasty, Wake Forest College; C. W. Bazemore, Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C.; Tom Green, Co-Operative program, Raleigh, N. C.; Rev. Wesley Sprinkles, Buncombe Association.

28th ANNUAL SESSION

Sunday School Convention

New Found Missionary Baptist Association

—— With ——

FLATS SPRING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Hot Springs, Rt. 1

SUNDAY, AUGUST 4, 1963

SUNDAY MORNING

10:10 A. M. August 4, 1963. The 28th Annual Session of the Sunday day School Convention was called to order by the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Ford Davis, with singing by the congregation. Devotions were read by Morris Davis, Superintendent of Union Baptist Church, reading from Matt. 24:36-51. Prayer by Rev. H. H. Mann.

Roll call of churches with 7 answering.

Committee appointed on Place and Time, for the next meeting were Grady Coward, George Caldwell, George Shipman.

Offering for the day was $11.90.

Officers were elected for the coming year. (See under heading Association Sunday School Officers).

The committee on Place and Time recommended the 29th Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention be held with Liberty Baptist Church, August 2, 1964. Talks through out the day were by the Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents, Teachers and the congregation. The convention adjourned at noon because of a funeral. The meeting closed with singing and old time handshake which brought to a close a good service.

ROLL CALL OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Reported.

BALL CITY—Rev. and Mrs. Riley Corn, Mr. and Mrs. Grady Coward, C. W. Fish.

BEAR CREEK—Reported.

BEULAH—Left Association.

CANEY FORK—Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Roberts, Miss Brenda Kay Roberts, Miss Shirley Roberts.

CEDAR HILL—Reported.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Reported.

CROSS ROCK—Did not Report.

EBENEZER—Reported.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—George Caldwell, Mrs. Ethel Askew, Miss Margie Meadows.

FOX CREEK—Reported.

FRENCH BROAD—Reported.

HARMONY HILL—Did not Report.

HOPEWELL—Reported.

JONES VALLEY—Reported.

LIBERTY—Reported.

LONG BRANCH—Reported.

LOWER BIG PINE—Reported.

LUSK CHAPEL—Reported.

MEADOW FORK—Reported.

NEW HOPE—Mr. and Mrs. Paul Clubb, Mr. and Mrs. George Shipman.

OLD BULL CREEK—Reported.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Reported.

PINNACLE VIEW—Rev. H. H. Mann, Mark Hawkins, Miss Viola Hawkins.

PRICE CHAPEL—Reported.

REDMON—Reported.

SOUTH TURKEY CREEK—Reported.

TURKEY CREEK—Ford Davis, Rev. Alvin Ballard.

UNION—Ruby Fisher, Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Gibson, Morris Davis, Paul McElreath, James McElreath.

WOODFIN—Left Association.

ZION—Reported.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS—1962-1963 OF THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING

The first Fifth Sunday meeting following the Association, August 15-16, 1962, was held with Ball City Baptist Church, September 30, 1962. The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Rev. Riley Corn. The meeting was opened with singing by the congregation. Prayer by Rev. Harold Cable. Roll Call of ministers with 7 answering. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and adopted. Committee appointed on Place, Preacher and Subject were, Paul Clubb, Rev. E. M. Gibson, Rev. Harold Cable.

Introductory Sermon was brought by Rev. Harold Cable.

Offering $7.52.

The committees report on Place, Preacher and Subject Report that the next Fifth Sunday Meeting be held with New Hope Baptist Church, December 30, 1962. The Preacher was Rev. Fred Hunter, Subject "Preparing a people for the coming of the Lord."

Speakers for the day were: Rev. Charles Stockton, Rev. Grady Shepherd, Rev. Dewey Rogers, Rev. J. B. Gibson.

Visitors for the day were, Rev. and Mrs. Dewey Rogers, Buncombe Association.

The second meeting was held with New Hope Baptist Church, December 30, 1962. The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Rev. Riley Corn. Service was opened by singing by the congregation. Prayer by the Rev. Charles Sluder. Roll call of ministers with 11 answering. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and adopted. Committee appointed on Place Preacher and Subject were Rev. Lloyd Roberts, Rev. Charles Stockton, Rev. Claude Rice.

Introductory Sermon was brought by Rev. Fred Hunter.

Offering $10.32.

The committees report on Place, Preacher and Subject Report that the next meeting be held with Old Bull Creek Baptist Church, March 31, 1963, Preacher Charlie Sluder, Subject, "Forgiving one Another."

Speakers for the day were: Rev. Claude Rice, Rev. Charles Worley, Rev. Riley Corn, Rev. Lloyd Roberts, Rev. Fred Hunter.

Since the last fifth Sunday meeting, one of our oldest ministers have passed away.

The third meeting was held with Old Bull Creek Baptist Church, March 31, 1963. Meeting was called to order by the chairman, Rev. Riley Corn. Service was opened with singing by the congregation. Prayer by Bro. Geter Metcalf. Song by Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Worley. Roll call of ministers with 9 answering. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and adopted. Committee appointed on Place, Preacher

and Subject were: Rev. Charles Stockton, Rev. Lloyd Roberts, Rev. Claude Rice.

Introductory Sermon was brought by Rev. E. F. Sprinkles.

Offering $10.83.

The committees report on Place, Preacher and Subject Report that the next meeting be held at Caney Fork Baptist Church, June 30, 1963.

Speakers for the day were: Rev. Dewey Rogers, Rev. Lloyd Roberts, Rev. Carlos Buckner, Rev. C. F. Robertson.

Visitors for the day were: Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Worley.

The fourth meeting was held with Caney Fork Baptist Church June 30, 1963. The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Rev. Riley Corn. Service was opened with singing by the congregation. Prayer by Rev. Riley Corn. Roll call of ministers with 5 answering. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and adopted. Committees appointed on Place, Preacher and Subject were: Rev. Charles Stockton, Paul Clubb. B. J. Ledford. Officers were elected for the coming year. (See under heading Ministers Fifth Sunday Meeting Officers).

Introductory Sermon by Rev. Clifford Cable.

Offering $10.00.

The committees report on Place, Preacher and Subject report that the next Fifth Sunday Meeting be held with Lower Big Pine Baptist Church September 29, 1963. Preacher Rev. John Goforth.

Speakers for the day were: Rev. Riley Corn, Rev. E. M. Gibson, Rev. John Goforth. Singing by the congregation and Cable family.

Offering at Ball City	$ 7.52
New Hope	10.32
Old Bull Creek	10.83
Caney Fork	10.00
Total	$38.67

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Beginning The Year 1939

The New Found Missionary Baptist Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855

Year	Church Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1939	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1940	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1941	Turkey Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1942	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Doyle Miller
1943	Ebenezer	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1944	Lusk Chapel	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
1945	Old Bull Creek	Kimsey R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1946	Zion	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1947	North Fork	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
1948	French Broad	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1949	Flats Spring Creek	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1950	Hot Springs	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
1951	Jones Valley	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
1952	Pinnacle View	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
1953	Cedar Hill	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1954	Chestnut Grove	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	R. L. Hogan
1955	Union & Beulah	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1956	Old Bull Cr. & Fr. Broad	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Townsend
1957	Bald City & Redmon	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1958	Pinnacle View & Cross Rock	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Grady Shepherd
1959	Woodfin & Hopewell	Riley Corn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Robert B. Vaughn
1960	Lusk Chapel & Long Branch	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1961	Lower Big Pine & Old Bull Cr.	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1962	S. Turkey Cr. & New Hope	Riley Corn, Asst	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1963	Ball City & Chestnut Grove	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	E. M. Gibson

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eightieth Annual Session of the New Found Association at North Fork Baptist Church, August, 1935, appointed Bro. H. W. Eblen Association Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2:00 p. m. Bro. Elben called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected Superintendent and Bro. G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was reelected associational Sunday School Superintendent and served until death, December 15, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

Year	Churches Where Held	Superintendent	Secretary	Preacher
Sept., 1935	Liberty	H. W. Eblen	G. W. Price	Omitted
July, 1936	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
July, 1937	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	W. N. Martin
Aug., 1938	Jones Valley	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. H. Spiro
Aug., 1939	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
Aug., 1940	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug. 1941	Flats Spring Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted
Aug., 1942	Redmon	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1943	Antioch	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. H. Bailey
Aug., 1944	North Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
		D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	
Aug., 1945	Liberty	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Evelyn Green	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1946	Turkey Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1947	Paynes Chapel	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Freeman
Aug., 1948	Pinnacle View	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1949	Edgewood	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	W. M. Hensley
Aug., 1950	Hot Springs	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1951	Meadows Fork	Chan W. Balding	Miss Inis Roberts	H. H. Mann
Aug., 1952	Lusk Chapel	Jack C. Davis	Mrs. Inis Robertson	Omitted
Aug., 1953	Ebenezer	Chan W. Balding	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted
Aug., 1954	Lower Big Pine	Claud A. Green	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted
Aug., 1955	Ball City	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted
Aug., 1956	Redmon	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Jim Elliott
Aug., 1957	New Hope	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted
Aug., 1958	Chestnut Grove	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
Aug., 1959	Riverview	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
Aug., 1960	Fox Creek	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Bobby Gibson
Aug., 1961	Turkey Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Alvin Ballard
Aug., 1962	Old Bull Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Paul Casteson
Aug., 1963	Flats Spring Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

FOR THE LAST SIX YEARS

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church, Sunday, November 29, 1936. The Ministers present were Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marlor and Eugene Reems. Officers elected: Robert B. Vaughn, chairman; Rev. Kmsey Ball, vice-chairman; and J. Henry Roberts, secretary and treasurer. The meeting at Zion August, 1937, was called off and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

Year	Church	Chairman	Secretary	Preacher
March 30, 1958	New Hope	Charlie Stockton	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
June 29, 1958	Pinnacle View	Charlie Stockton	Miss Viola Hawkins	J. M. Embler
Aug. 28, 1958	Union	E. M. Gibson	Miss Viola Hawkins	Robert King
Nov. 30, 1958	Old Bull Creek	E. M. Gibson	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
March 29, 1959	New Hope	E. M. Gibson	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
May 31, 1959	Fox Creek	E. M. Gibson	Miss Viola Hawkins	[illegible] Woody
Aug. 30, 1959	Union	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	Chester Freeman
Nov. 29, 1959	French Broad	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	Harold Cable
Jan. 31, 1960	New Hope	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	Lloyd Roberts
May 29, 1960	Cedar Hill	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	Luke Griffin
July 31, 1960	New Hope	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	
Oct. 30, 1960	Ball City	Riley Corn	Pauline Clubb	J. B. Gibson
Jan. 30, 1961	Old Bull Creek	Riley Corn	Pauline Clubb	Robert B. Vaughn
April 30, 1961	Chestnut Grove	Riley Corn	Pauline Clubb	Riley Corn
July 30, 1961	Lower Big Pine	Riley Corn	Pauline Clubb	John Self
Oct. 29, 1961	Paynes Chapel	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	H. H. Mann
Dec. 31, 1961	Meadow Fork	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Lloyd Roberts
April 29, 1962	Antioch	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Lloyd Fish, Jr.
July 29, 1962	Cross Rock	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Chester Freeman
Sept. 30, 1962	Ball City	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Harold Cable
Dec. 30, 1962	New Hope	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Fred Hunter
March 31, 1963	Old Bull Creek	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	E. F. Sprinkles
June 30, 1963	Caney Fork	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Clifford Cable

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CLERK
Miss Viola Hawkins
Leicester Rt. 1

MODERATOR
Harold Cable
Asheville, Rt. 1

CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of preaching services	PASTOR AND ADDRESSES	Baptism	Letters and Other Additions	Members lost to other denominations	Member lost by death, transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Pastor's Annual Salary Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Antioch	1884	1	4	Jack C. Davis, Marshall, Rt. 1				7	62	28	90	1		278.21
Ball City	1946	1	2	Riley M. Corn, Asheville, Rt. 5		3		4	25	39	64		4	460.00
Bear Creek	1905	1	3	Chester Fisher, Mars Hill				1	50	50	50			253.69
Beulah	1896	-	-	Left Our Association										
Caney Fork	1866	1	4	J. W. Goforth, Marshall					69	71	140	1		455.00
Cedar Hill	1932	1	2	Fred Pegg, Weaverville, Rt.2					36	25	61			355.00
Chestnut Grove	1911	1	2	Grady Freeman, Asheville, Rt. 1				2	53	38	91			690.03
Cross Rock	1942	1	4	Not Reported										
Ebenezer	1870	1	1	Charles Worley, Leicester				1	30	62	92	1		289.00
Flats Spring Creek	1854	1	4	Pender Robinson, Waynesville, Rt. 3				3	33	49	82	1		241.00
Fox Creek	1956	1	4	Carlos Buckner, 9 Parkwood Ave, Asheville, 6	6				43	18	61	2		75.00
French Broad	1866	1	2	Garney Bell, Morristown, Tenn., Rt. 3	11			3	89	32	121	1		
Harmony Hill	1947	1	0	Not Reported										
Hopewell	1918	1	2	J. A. Green, West Asheville		3		1	50	50	100			387.00
Jones Valley	1899	1	0	Open					25	33	58			
Liberty	1906	1	2	E. F. Sprinkle, Marion, Rt. 2	6	3	1	3	163	138	301	1		612.09
Long Branch	1895	1	4	E. Venson Plemmons, Canton, Rt. 1					68	21	89	2		135.28
Lower Big Pine	1902	1	2	Clifford Cable, Marion, Rt. 2	2		5	3	80	54	134	1		359.00
Lusk Chapel	1889	1	2	Oder Anders, Asheville, Rt. 4				9	50	108	158			425.00
Meadow Fork	1885	1	4	Lloyd Young, Jr., Weaverville, Rt. 2	12	9		2	89	28	117	2	6	600.57
New Hope	1940	2	4	J. B. Gibson, Asheville, Rt. 1	9	1			41	140	181	1		419.19
Old Bull Creek	1818	1	4	Open	7	4	1	4	130	56	186	2		750.00
Paynes Chapel	1887	1	2	Robert Vaughn, Alexander, Rt. 1				3	51	78	129		2	439.00
Pinnacle View	1944	1	4	H. H. Mann, Candler, Rt. 3					18	1	19	1		865.00
Price's Chapel	1948	1	4	Dewey Rogers, Asheville, Rt. 1	1				24	18	42			307.00
Redmon	1940	1	4	Russell Gillespie, Leicester, Rt. 1	10	4	5		81		81	3		406.53
S. Turkey Creek	1959	1	4	Ray Woody, Asheville, Rt. 1	16	2	3		22	42	64	2		57.00
Turkey Creek	1854	1	2	Alvin Ballard, Weaverville	4	1		5	130	68	198	1		725.00
Union	1879	1	2	Harold Cable, Asheville, Rt. 1	5	2		1	100	64	164	2		784.47
Woodfin	1944	2	0	Left Association										
Zion	1869	1	4	Estel Strickland, Del Rio, Tenn	3	3			105	69	174	1		682.61
					92	35	15	52	1707	1380	3047	26	12	11,051.67

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT

Ford Davis

Leicester, Rt. 1

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	General Officers	Grand Total Sunday School	Average	V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible
Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Marshall, Rt. 1					3		6				11			20	18		
Ball City	Grady Coward, Hot Springs, Rt. 1		6		5	9	5	1	4		4	10	6		50	31	45	45
Bear Creek	Mrs. Elizabeth Clark, Marshall, Rt. 5			5			12					8		5	30	20		
Beulah	Left Association																	
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 5			12			12	14			18	20			76	40		
Cedar Hill	C. E. Foster, Alexander, Rt. 1		3	3	4	4	6	2	1		8	16	5	9	60	38		
Chestnut Grove	Jesse King, Asheville, Rt. 4			16		15		21			23	17			92	52		
Cross Rock	Did Not Report																	
Ebenezer	Calvin C. Duckett, Leicester, Rt. 2			1	1	2	1	5			5	4	1	6	26	20		
Flats Spring Creek	John Gentry, Hot Springs, Rt. 1			2	2	2	5	8			4	24	3	5	55	22		
Fox Creek	Lloyd Young, Mars Hill, Rt. 2				5					4		10			19	16		
French Broad	Everette Haney, Alexander, Rt. 1				8	9			12		9	18			56	45		
Harmony Hill	Did Not Report																	
Hopewell	J. Leonard Baker, Marshall, Rt. 4			6		11	12	7			25		3	2	64	45	32	32
Jones Valley	Mrs. Dlail Jones, Leicester, Rt. 2			1		1						3			5	5		
Liberty	Homer Allison, Hot Springs, Rt. 1				6	12		10				16	10	9	63	40		
Long Branch	Jess S. Scott, Canton, Rt. 1				5				16			10			31	31		
Lower Big Pine	Isaac Worley, Walnut, Rt. 1				10	12		10		13	8	6			59	45		
Lusk Chapel	A. N. Woody, Hot Springs, Rt. 1				11	9	17				18		9		64	30		
Meadow Fork	Tillman Reese, Hot Springs, Rt. 2		3	10	18	10	11	9	3	5	10	25	3	4	111	57		
New Hope	Paul Clubb, Asheville, Rt. 1			10			6	8			15	10			49	40		
Old Bull Creek	Jeter Metcalf, Mars Hill, Rt. 2			12		11	15	11	16		16	12			93	75		
Paynes Chapel	Fred Sluder, Mars Hill, Rt. 5			9		8		8			24				49	30		
Pinnacle View	Britt Ward, Leicester, Rt. 1			8	5			5			11				29	25		
Price's Chapel	Earl Roberts, Walnut, Rt. 1		3	2	4	4	6	2			4	16	2		43	30		
Redmon	Gilmer Teague, Marshall, Rt. 1			9		11	7				45				72	55		
S. Turkey Creek	Thomas Brown, Asheville				10			20			15				45	35		
Turkey Creek	Ford Davis, Leicester, Rt. 1	2	3		15	12	13		25			20			90	68	53	53
Union	Morris Davis, Leicester, Rt. 2			4		5			10			14		6	49	35		
Woodfin	Left Association																	
Zion	Oliver Martin, Hot Springs, Rt. 1			5		3		9			7	5			29	35		
	TOTALS	2	18	115	109	153	128	156	87	22	163	265	42	46	1429	973	130	130

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR O. M. Fish Hot Springs, Rt. 1 TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Attendance
Caney Fork		13			12	15		40	80	55
Hopewell		4		8	8		13		33	27
Lusk Chapel			12	9	13		19		53	23
	TOTALS	17	12	17	33	15	32	40	166	105

TABLE D and H—MUSIC MINISTRY—BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY GOAL FOR COMING YEAR

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year
Antioch		1,200.00		
Ball City	Lloyd Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	5,000.00		
Bear Creek	Johny Hensley, Marshall, Rt. 5	1,500.00	49.96	
Beulah	Left Association			
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 5	10,000.00	25.04	
Cedar Hill	J. G. Erwin, Alexander, Rt. 1	1,500.00		
Chestnut Grove		1,000.00		
Cross Rock	Did Not Report	4,000.00		
Ebenezer	Mrs. Geneva Duckett, Leicester, Rt. 2	1,500.00		
Flats Spring Creek		5,000.00		
Fox Creek	Edith Hensley, Mars Hill, Rt. 2	5,500.00	200.00	
French Broad	Charlie Thronburg, Alexander, Rt. 1			
Harmony Hill	Did Not Report			
Hopewell	James Plemmons, Marshall, Rt. 4	7,000.00	298.74	
Jones Valley		1,500.00	8.05	
Liberty	Glen Plemmons, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	8,000.00	164.31	
Long Branch		13,000.00		2,119.53
Lower Big Pine	Layfatte Worley, Walnut, Rt. 1	13,500.00	200.00	
Lusk Chapel	O. M. Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	7,000.00	145.23	
Meadow Fork	Lewis Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 2	10,000.00	200.00	
New Hope	George Shipman, Asheville, Rt. 1	7,000.00		
Old Bull Creek	Horace Fox, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	10,000.00		
Paynes Chapel	Willard Payne, Marshall, Rt. 5	6,000.00		
Pinnacle View	Mrs. Lela Porche, Leicester, Rt. 1	5,000.00		
Price's Chapel	Mrs. Ruby Price, Walnut	1,500.00	37.26	
Redmon	Monroe Shelton, Marshall, Rt. 1	6,500.00	585.29	102.0(
S. Turkey Creek	Mrs. Thomas Brown, Asheville	4,500.00		106.0(
Turkey Creek	McKinley Redmon, Leicester, Rt. 1	8,000.00	5,000.00	
Union		6,000.00		
Woodfin	Left Association			
Zion	Donald Ray Waldrop, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	2,500.00		
		153,200.00	6,913.88	2,327.53

TABLE I—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATION TREASURER Miss Viola Hawkins Leicester, Rt. 1 TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries		All Other Local Expenses	Gran Total Local Expenditures
Antioch	Olin Jarret, Marshall, Rt. 1	876.49	278.21			571.28	849.49
Ball City	Grady Coward, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	877.90	460.00			289.80	749.80
Bear Creek	Mrs. Iowa Freeman, Marshall, Rt. 5	388.49	253.69			124.80	378.49
Beulah	Left Association						
Caney Fork	Herschel Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 5	3,390.00	455.00			2,910.00	3,365.00
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Alexander, Rt. 1	699.00	355.00			319.00	674.47
Chestnut Grove	Herbert Garrett, Leicester, Rt. 1	1,210.75	690.03			474.66	1,164.69
Cross Rock	Did Not Report						
Ebenezer	Ruth D. Wells, Leicester, Rt. 2	556.74	289.00		31.10	188.70	508.80
Flats Spring Creek	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	383.00	241.00			73.00	314.00
Fox Creek	Lloyd Young, Mars Hill, Rt. 2	600.00	75.00		30.00	200.00	305.00
French Broad	Mrs. Ulus Bishop, Alexander, Rt. 1						
Harmony Hill	Did Not Report						
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Marshall, Rt. 4	2,342.18	387.00	77.00		831.86	1,295.86
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Leicester, Rt. 2	43.60	23.50	8.09		12.00	43.60
Liberty	J. A. Haney, Hot Springs	813.81	612.09	48.00		117.00	777.09
Long Branch	Tom Worley, Canton, Rt. 1	991.92	135.28			856.64	991.92
Lower Big Pine	Ray Worley, Walnut, Rt. 1	838.15	359.00	65.00		354.15	778.15
Lusk Chapel	Alton Price, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	978.45	425.00			272.95	697.95
Meadow Fork	Ada Willett, Hot Springs, Rt. 2	1,188.87	600.57	52.00		588.50	1,241.07
New Hope	Oscar Pounders, Asheville, Rt. 1	694.19	419.19			275.00	694.19
Old Bull Creek	George Edwards, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	1,552.00	750.00			510.00	1,260.00
Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Frank Payne, Jr., Marshall, Rt. 5	1,584.00	439.00		11.00	292.00	742.00
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 1	1,260.08	865.00			340.22	1,205.22
Price's Chapel	Sam D. Roberts, Walnut, Rt. 1	354.26	307.00			37.26	344.26
Redmon	Mrs. Betty Anders, Marshall, Rt. 1	991.82	406.53			585.29	991.82
S. Turkey Creek	Lonzo Owens, Leicester, Rt. 3	131.45	57.00			70.99	127.99
Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Leicester, Rt. 3	7,072.80	725.60	120.00		6,057.80	6,902.80
Union	Paul McElreath, Leicester, Rt. 2	1,578.48	784.47			694.01	1,478.48
Woodfin	Left Association						
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Hot Springs, Rt. 2	1,372.83	682.61	40.00		594.22	1,316.83
	Total	32,780.26	11,782.17	370.05		72.10	17,640.13	29,097.97

TABLE J—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY Rev. Riley Corn Asheville, Rt. 5 CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Home	Designated Hospitals	Designated Homes for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Miss Bonnie Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1					27.00				27.00
Ball City	Mrs. Mae Suttles, Hot Springs, Rt. 1				10.00	41.10	53.00	19.00		128.10
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Marshall, Rt. 5						10.00			10.00
Beulah	Left Association									
Caney Fork	Herschel Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 5						25.00			25.00
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Alexander Rt. 1					25.00				25.00
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Ward Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 2					46.06				46.06
Cross Rock	Did Not Report									
Ebenezer	Ruth D. Wells, Leicester, Rt. 2					37.94	10.00			47.94
Flats Spring Creek	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Hot Springs, Rt. 1					10.00	15.00			25.00
Fox Creek	Lloyd Young, Mars Hill, Rt. 2					50.00				
French Broad	Fred Hunter, Alexander, Rt. 1									
Harmony Hill	Did Not Report						41.65			69.99
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Marshall, Rt. 4	28.34								
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Leicester, Rt. 2									
Liberty	Mrs. Viola Fowler, Hot Springs, Rt. 1						10.00	15.00		25.00
Long Branch	Mrs. Lucy Best, Canton, Rt. 1					25.00	25.00		10.00	60.00
Lower Big Pine	Mrs. Mary Worley, Walnut, Rt. 1					27.85	18.09			45.94
Lusk Chapel	Alton Price, Hot Springs, Rt. 1									46.67
Meadow Fork	Wilma Timble, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	46.67								
New Hope	Paul Clubb, Asheville, Rt. 1									
Old Bull Creek	Edwin Fox, Mars Hill, Rt. 1		62.00	170.00		50.00	10.00			292.00
Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Fred Sluder, Marshall, Rt. 5					10.00	10.00	10.00		30.00
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 1						5.00			5.00
Price's Chapel	Mrs. Pearl Massey, Walnut, Rt. 1					10.00				10.00
Redmon	Mrs. Dorothy Snelson, Marshall, Rt. 1									
S. Turkey Creek	Mrs. Lonzo Owens, Leicester, Rt. 3									
Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Leicester, Rt. 3	20.00		50.00		50.00	50.00			170.00
Union	Paul McElreath, Leicester, Rt. 2					65.00	25.00	10.00		100.00
Woodfin	Left Association									
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Hot Springs, Rt. 2					12.00	37.00	7.00		56.00
		95.01	62.00	220.00	10.00	486.95	444.74	57.00	10.00	1244.70

206.9756
M46 1964

LIBRARY

1964

MINUTES
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
NORTH CAROLINA

held with

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH

Leicester, Rt. 2

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH

Alexander, Rt. 1

THURSDAY and FRIDAY

AUGUST 13-14, 1964

The 110th Annual Session will be held with
Caney Fork Baptist Church, Little Pine, Marshall, Rt. 5
Thursday, August 12, 1965
and
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Leicester, Rt. 2
Friday, August 13, 1965

Preacher .....Rev. Carlos Buckner

Alternate .....Rev. Ray Woody

The Thirtieth Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention
Will Be Held August 7, 1965 With
Union Baptist Church, Leicester, Rt. 2

CONTENTS

Page

Association Directory and Officers 2
Association Sunday School Convention Officers 2
By-Laws and Rules of Order 5
Churches and Messengers 7
Constitution 3
Historical Table of Association 22
Historical Table of Sunday School Convention 23
Historical Table of Minister's Fifth Sunday Meetings 24
Ministers of the Association 2
Officers of the Annual Sunday School Convention 2
Officers of Minister's Fifth Sunday Meetings 2
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors in the Association 3
Proceedings of the Association 8
Proceedings of the Ministers Fifth Sunday Meetings 21

REPORTS

American Bible Society 16
Cooperative Program 10
Children's Home 10
Education 13
Finance Report 17
Hospital 9
Home for Aged 11
Memorial 16
Ministers' Relief 12
Missions 12
N. C. Foundation 8
Periodicals 13
Resolutions 16
State of Churches and Ministers 13
Sunday School 15
Temperance 17
Time, Place and Preacher 15
Statistical Tables Begin 22
Treasurer's Report 18

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

All Proceedings On 20

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY AND OFFICERS

MODERATOR—Rev. Harold Cable .....Rt. 1, Asheville
Vice Moderator—Rev. Riley Corn .....Rt. 5, Asheville
Clerk And Treasurer—Miss Viola Hawkins .....Rt. 1, Leicester
Assistant Clerk—Herbert Garrett .....Rt. 1, Leicester
Association-Missionary—Rev. Charles Stockton .....Rt. 1, Asheville
Children's Home Representative—Herbert Garrett .....Rt. 1, Leicester
Hospital Representative—Lloyd Fish .....Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Home For The Aged—Oscar Haney .....Rt. 1, Alexander
American Bible Society—Mrs. Riley Corn .....Rt. 5, Asheville
Periodicals—Miss Joyce Fox .....Rt. 1, Mars Hill
Training Union—Rev. James A. Greene .....Rt. 3, Asheville
Evangelistic Committee—Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Rev. E. M. Gibson, Rev. Charles Stockton, Paul Clubb, Morris Davis.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION OFFICERS

Superintendent—Morris Davis .....Rt. 2, Leicester
Assistant Superintendent—Paul Clubb .....Rt. 1, Asheville
Secretary—Mrs. Ruth Davis .....Rt. 2, Leicester
Assistant Secretary—Mrs. Maythorne McElreath .....Rt. 2, Leicester

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING OFFICERS

Chairman—Rev. Riley Corn .....Rt. 5, Asheville
Assistant Chairman—Rev. Carlos Buckner ....9 Parkwood Ave., Asheville
Secretary—Mrs. Pauline Clubb .....Rt. 1, Asheville
Assistant Secretary—Paul Clubb .....Rt. 1, Asheville

PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Name	Address
Anders, Rev. Oder	Rt. 4, Asheville
Ballard, Rev. Alvin	Weaverville
Bell, Rev. Garney	Rt. 2, Morristown, Tenn.
Buckner, Rev. Carlos	9 Parkwood Ave. Asheville
Cable, Rev. Clifford	Rt. 2, Marion
Cable, Rev. Harold	Rt. 1, Asheville
Corn, Rev. Riley	Rt. 5, Asheville
Fisher, Rev. C. C.	Mars Hill
Freeman, Rev. Chester	Rt. 4, Asheville
Freeman, Rev. Grady	Rt. 1, Asheville
Gibson, Rev. J. B.	Rt. 1, Asheville
Greene, Rev. James	Rt. 3, Asheville
Harris, Rev. Grady	Alexander
Mann, Rev. H. H.	Rt. 3, Candler
Robinson, Rev. Pender	Rt. 3, Waynesville
Rogers, Rev. Dewey	Rt. 1, Asheville
Sprinkles, Rev. E. F.	Rt. 2, Marion
Strickland, Rev. Estel	Del Rio, Tenn.
Vaughn, Rev. Robert B.	Rt. 1, Alexander
Woody, Rev. Ray	Rt. 1, Asheville
Young, Rev. Lloyd, Jr.	Rt. 3, Weaverville

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION, AND THEIR POST OFFICES

Name	Post Office
Clark, Rev. Everette	Rt. 1, Marshall
Fish, Rev. Floyd	Rt. 3, Clyde
Gibson Rev. E. M.	Rt. 1, Leicester
Gillespie, Rev. Russell	Rt. 3, Leicester
Hensley, Rev. Chever	Rt. 1, Asheville
Hudgins, Rev. Horace	Rt. 1, Asheville
Hunter, Rev. Fred	Rt. 1, Alexander
Mauck, Rev. Jesse	Asheville
Payne, Rev. Clarence	Rt. 3, Asheville
Penland, Rev. Robert	Leicester
Plemmons, Rev. E. Venson	Rt. 4, Asheville
Price, Rev. John	Arden
Rash, Rev. C. E.	Asheville
Robinson, Rev. C. F.	Rt. 1, Mars Hill
Self, Rev. John	Alexander
Sluder, Rev. Charlie	Rt. 1, Alexander
Stockton, Rev. Charles	Rt. 1, Asheville
Williams, Rev. Paul	Candler

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Caney Fork, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, Fox Creek, French Broad, Harmony Hill, Hopewell, Jones Valley, Liberty, Long Branch, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, South Turkey Creek, Turkey Creek, Union, Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies propose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1.—The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 2.—The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Savior, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3.—This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4.—Each church shall be entitled to as many as seven representative as delegates to the Association.

Section 5.—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk, These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Section 6.—Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative as-

semblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7.—This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8.—As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9.—That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Constitution and By-Laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking off and joining another association without asking for a letter, if it comes back it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 10.—In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the Union, through their Messengers.

Section 11.—It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 12.—The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 13.—When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 14.—The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scriptures and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth

Section 15.—The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 16.—Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meetings of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes the preceeding year.

Section 17.—The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceeding year.

Section 18.—Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BY-LAWS OR RULES OF ORDER

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association, shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4.—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He or she shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from the minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6.—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not a vote.

7.—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

10.—The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12.—In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. C.

14.—The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15.—Statistical tables showing statistics of the churches including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16.—These rules of order shall be printed in Minutes every year.

(The Constitution and By-laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942, the 87th session, section 15, 16, and 17 were dropped. By-Laws Section 7, 8, 17 and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist Church, August, 1946, the words added in Section 5. "And Assistant Clerk;" in Section, 14, the words added in "or report sent in." French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in the Article 2 of By-Laws changed and reads at it now reads North Fork in the 92nd session, August 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church, 1948, Harmony Hill was added to the union; Mount Zion dropped. 95th session at Hot Springs, August 1950, Price Chapel added.

Edgewood and Popular Gap dropped at the Ninety-Sixth session at Jones Valley.

Piney Grove dropped: Roaring Fork united in the 97th session at Pinnacle View, 1952 Long Branch united and Mount Zion came back to our union in the 98th session at Cedar Hill, 1953.

In 1954 the 99th session Mount Zion changed name to Riverview.

101st session, Roaring Fork dropped. In 1959 the 104th session North Fork joined French Broad Association.

105th session, South Turkey Creek was added to the union, 1960.

106th session, Riverview dropped.

108th session, Beulah and Woodfin granted request to withdraw fellowship from Association.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION 1964

ANTIOCH—Rev. C. C. Fisher, Miss Bonnie Ball, Mrs. Roy Waldrop.

BALL CITY—Loyd Fish, Mrs. Ray Suttles, Mrs. Floyd Fish, Mrs. Riley Corn, Mary Sue Suttles.

BEAR CREEK—Rev. C. C. Fisher.

CANEY FORK—Rev. and Mrs. Robert B. Vaughn.

CEDAR HILL—Rev. Grady Harris.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Mrs. Herbert Garrett, Glenn Freeman.

CROSS ROCK—Mrs. Pearl Clark, Deffie Brown, Mary Caldwell, Mrs. Wade Stanley.

EBENEZER—Reported.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mr. and Mrs. George Caldwell.

FOX CREEK—Did not Report.

FRENCH BROAD—Mrs. Gaston Warlick, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Haney, Mrs. Marie Bishop.

HARMONY HILL—Did not Report.

HOPEWELL—Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rev. James A. Greene.

JONES VALLEY—Did not Report.

LIBERTY—Reported.

LONG BRANCH—Rev. and Mrs. Chester Freeman.

LOWER BIG PINE—Reported.

LUSK CHAPEL—O. M. Fish, A. N. Woody, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.

MEADOW FORK—Reported.

NEW HOPE—Paul Clubb.

OLD BULL CREEK—Miss Joyce Fox.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Reported.

PINNACLE VIEW—Miss Viola Hawkins.

PRICE CHAPEL—Reported.

REDMON—Rev. and Mrs. Carlos Buckner, Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Penland, Mr. and Mrs. Gilmer Teague, Fred Anders.

SOUTH TURKEY CREEK—Rev. Ray Woody, Mrs. Ethel Plemmons.

TURKEY CREEK—Miss Julia Merrill, Mrs. Gussie Norton, Mrs. McKinley Redmon.

UNION—Rev. Harold Cable, Morris Davis, Ruby Fisher, Mr. and Mrs. Bain Scott, Revonda Fisher, Mable Cable.

ZION—Reported.

1964 PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

109th ANNUAL SESSION

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH
Leicester, N. C. Rt. 2

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
Alexander, N. C. Rt. 1

THURSDAY AND FRIDAY, AUGUST 13-14, 1964

10:00 A. M. The One Hundredth and Ninth Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator Rev. Harold Cable. Song Service by Choir, Prayer by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons. Roll call of churches, 17 answering out of 29, with 3 not reporting. It was moved and seconded to drop the reading of the Constitution and By-Laws from the program since they were printed in the minute books every year. Committees were appointed. Election of officers (See under heading Association Directory and Officers). Because of the lack of time the Associational Missionary report was to be read later, but the report was failed to be turned in.

The Introductory Sermon was brought by Rev. Charles Stockton, speaking from Jermiah 6, and bringing a very inspiring message. A song by Rev. Harold Cable then Dismissed for lunch.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 P. M. Song Service by Congregation. Prayer by Rev. James A. Greene. Welcome to Visitors (See under heading Visitors). Time was given to Peyton A. Brown, Raleigh, who brought the report on, North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

In the widest sense Stewardship "is the maximum use of one's life for the glory of God and the good of mankind." The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., encourages the Stewardship of Current Income in systematic and proportionate giving from current income. The Foundation also encourages the Stewardship of Accumulated Possessions by single block giving at infrequent intervals from accumulated income during one's liftetime and or at one's death. You will note that the Baptists have put the major emphasis on the Stewardship of Current Income. The Baptist Foundation seeks to put a stronger emphasis on the Stewardship of Accumulated Income. There are many ways that the

the Foundation assists a person in making his gifts through accumulated income such as: (1) by living trust, (2) by gift annuity, and (3) by requests in wills.

The Foundation also serves by meeting with you and your attorney upon your request in connection with preparation of legal documents where the Baptist Foundation is to be involved. The Foundation offers services to individual churches, associations, and to all of our Baptist agencies and institutions.

We have been emphasising the making of Christian wills. We have two films, "God's Will Through Yours" and "Treasures In Heaven," on Christian will making, which are available to any organization upon request.

Hospital Report Called for.

HOSPITAL REPORT

The trustees and administration of our Baptist Hospital have expressed their appreciation for the interest and concern our churches have shown in the ministry of the hospital. In behalf of thousands of our people who cannot pay for the skilled care received at our Medical Center, they express their thanks for our Mothers Day gifts which make this service possible.

This is a crucial year in the life of our hospital. It is serving more sick people than ever before in its history. At the same time, the needs continue to grow faster than its capacity to serve. For more than a year there has been an average of above 700 sick people on the waiting list for beds. A number of seriously ill or injured persons have had to be sent from the emergency rooms to other hospitals because no beds were available.

Another difficult problem is that of meeting the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for the service they need. Within our state there are many older people who live on a meager Social Security or Old Age Assistance income, families whose savings and sometimes their ability to earn have been wiped out by long and serious illness, and great numbers who cannot rise above the poverty line. All who come must pay for their medical care in so far as they can, but there are great numbers who simply cannot pay the full cost. Our hospital tries to get all the help it can for these persons from welfare and health agencies, but these agencies do not pay the total cost and many persons are not eligible for such assistance.

The hospital receives a share of our Cooperative Program money, which helps to support the Department of Pastoral Care and provide equipment and facilities required in the work of the hospital; but the Mother's Day Fund provided by our churches is the only means the hospital has of bridging a wide gap between the funds available and the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for their medical service.

Our hospital and medical school are beginning a large development program greatly to increase the capacity of our Medical Center to care for our sick people and to train additional doctors, nurses, and other personnel to serve in our communities, on our mission fields, and wherever these trained persons are so badly needed. The people of the Winston-Salem area have expressed their confidence in our Medical Center by pledging more than seven million dollars to this enlargement program. Our great concern is that, when our hospital has increased its capacity to meet our specialized medical needs, will our churches pro-

vide the money to take care of those who need these services but cannot pay for them.

This is a heavy burden on those who are responsible for the operation of our hospital. We are confident that if our people are informed of the work and the great need, they will provide the necessary means. We call upon our pastors and other church leaders to lay this upon the hearts of their members. It is a greatly needed and wonderful ministry to which Jesus gave himself without reserve. We who are His followers must not fail those to whom he would minister through us.

Respectfully Submitted,

Loyd Fish,

Report read by Loyd Fish. Was Adopted.

Discussed by Rev. E. V. Plemmons, Buncombe Association. Whom Dr. W. K. McGee had asked to speak for him since he could not attend.

Children's Home Report Called for.

CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. No task is more important than helping a child to grow into healthly, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship. At the Children's Homes we seek to provide the proper atmosphere, encouragement and supervision to assure the development of in-born God given powers of our children. This is the continuing purpose of your child care program.

Food, clothing, shelter are necessities given every child in the Baptist Children's Homes. They receive carefully planned, well-balanced and nourishing meals. They have a comfortable and attractive place in which to live with care and respect to each child's personality.

Of greater importance than material things is the genuine interest, concern and love given every child by Christian men and women on the staff. Many children who have known only heart break and tragedy learn to love again—learn to trust in themselves, in adults and in God. They find a measure of self-confidence and individual dignity because the Homes operate on the conviction that every child is precious in the sight of God.

Jesus devoted a great deal of His time and energy to the needs of the underprivileged people of His day. How would you like to join Him in our day in making life meaningful and happy for boys and girls who have no home and, who for some reason, know not the love of mother and father—children for whom the future has little to offer? How would you like to help boys and girls who have no hope to come under the impact of the saving grace of our Lord? How would you like to awaken to fruition the intellectual potential of boys and girls who can serve the up-lift of mankind and the furtherance of God's Gospel around the world? This can be done as you join hearts and hands with other friends of dependent children in making a way of life possible for them.

Genuine appreciation is expressed by those who direct our child care ministry for all who support this cause in any way. Income through the Cooperative Program, through the Thanksgiving offering and

through special gifts are vital to the services which are provided those who need our help.

Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offerings	16 Per Cent
All Other	21 Per Cent

Respectfully Submitted,

Herbert Garrett

Report read by clerk. Was adopted.

Discussed by Rev. Roger Williams, Pastor at the Baptist Children's Home, Thomasville, N. C.

Home for the Aged report called for.

HOMES FOR THE AGED REPORT

Our Baptist Homes have just completed their 13th year of operation and are entering into the 14th year with eager anticipation and with much enthusiasm. God has blessed these brief years with an abundance of His love and with the good things of life. Growth has been rapid, the development of facilities amazing, and the need for additional space staggering. We have come from 1 resident and 1 building, since March of 1951, to 160 residents and 4 buildings in 1964. Today there are 170 people waiting for admission. There are hundreds of inquiries during any given year from aging persons who are sick, for whom we cannot care because of lack of bed patient space. We must give an answer to these good people and begin now making plans for a nursing facility that will be large enough to receive some of these who are sick, or invalids, at admission.

The choicest bit of news for 1964 is the development of a 5th Baptist Home, to be located at Yanceyville, North Carolina. We are hoping to begin construction on this new project during this year, and thus, the burden of our hearts will have been relieved, in a measure, by being able to care for 30 additional residents. The Home at Yanceyville is the greatest single bequest that has ever been left for us in our ministry. Enough land at Yanceyville and money were given to the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina for us, by the late R. Sterling Graves and his sister Mrs. Sallie Willie Graves Bradsher, to build and equip the Home there. Even so, we will still need to look to our Baptist people for the maintenance of this Home and for assistance in supplementing needy residents who will live there through the years.

Today North Carolina Baptists are contributing an average of $90.00 a month on the cost of 90% of the residents who live in our four Baptist Homes at Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, at the Albemarle Home and Hamilton Home. This support comes through Special Day Offerings, received in the churches on the third Sunday of February each year, through designated gifts from church budgets, and through the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. These needy residents could not possibly be with us, nor could they receive the loving care that they do, if it were not for the gifts from our 3400 Baptist churches. Ernest heed should be given by each church, therefore,

towards increasing the amount of Special Day Offerings and designated gifts to the Homes. This should be emphasized especially in view of the fact that there was a 5% decline in gifts to the Homes during 1963. We will not have an accounting on gifts for 1964 until September, but we can only hope that there will be a considerable increase.

Life among the residents these days is most interesting and filled with a variety of experiences. The youngest resident celebrated her 66th birthday in January, and the oldest her 103 birthday in July. Some are doing creative writing, others sewing, gardening, teaching, painting, and living a good life in general. All are praying for a world and its needs. All are expressing thanksgiving to God for the people called, "Baptists," and for the happiness and security of the Homes that our Baptist people are helping to make possible for them.

There is nothing to prevent our receiving any needy aging person, 65 years old and above, who is reasonably well, mentally and physically, except lack of space. Let us join our hearts in prayer and our lives in dedication that we may give a good account of our stewardship in this area of human concern and give an answer to as many of these dear people as possible.

Respectfully Submitted,

Oscar Haney

Report read by Oscar Haney. Was Adopted.

Discussed by Rev. E. V. Plemmons. Whom William A. Poole, Home for the Aged Winston Salem, N. C. had asked to speak for him, because of a death at the home he couldn't be present.

Ministers Relief Report called for.

MINISTERS RELIEF REPORT

We the committee on Ministers Relief recommend if we have ministers relief we must have the cooperation of the churches, of this association. There was only one church supported it the past year, with a gift of $78.06. The money already in treasure was $92.84, making a total of 170.90.

Committee: Paul Clubb, Oscar Haney, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.

Report read by Paul Clubb. Was Adopted.

Discussed by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.

Due to the lack of time there were some reports carried over till tomorrow.

Adjourn to meet with French Broad Baptist Church, Friday morning, at 9:30 A. M.

9:50 A. M. Song Service by congregation. Prayer by Rev. Garney Bell. Devotions by Rev. Harold Cable.

Missions: Home, State and Foreign Report Called for.

MISSIONS: STATE, HOME AND FOREIGN REPORT

We your committee on Missions: State, Home and Foreign report. We believe through prayer and leadership of the Holy Spirit and Co-

operation of the churches and ministry of the Gospel, that the Gospel could be spread to all nations as is commanded by Jesus Christ.

Committee: Miss Julia Merrill, Mrs. Marie Bishop, Mrs. Hilda Scott.

Report read by clerk. Was adopted.

Discussed by Rev. Harold Cable, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

Education Report Called for.

EDUCATION REPORT

Baptist have led out in the fight for freedom, and democracy. When ever these have been threatened, they have risen to their defense. Without Christian leadership, our freedom and democracy will be threatened and possibly doomed. Such leadership requires education of a high christian caliber.

It is the responsibility of the Baptist of North Carolina to provide adequate facilities and opportunities for the education of today's youth to whom much is given much is required. Luke 12:48.

We are indeed thankful for Mars Hill College, which just started a four year program last year.

Committee: O. M. Fish, Mrs. Herbert Garrett, Mrs. W. M. Rice.

Report read by clerk. Was adopted.

Discussed by J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest College. Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

Co-Operative Report called for, There was not a report turned in, but Guy Cain, Annuity Secretary, Raleigh, gave us a talk on Co-Operative.

State of Churches and Ministers Report called for.

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS

We your committee, report that out of 29 churches 26 reported, with 17 churches being represented by messengers. We have a total membership of 2,922, Baptisms 80, Vacation Bible Schools, 3, Training Unions 2, Ministers Reported 18, Ministers Ordained this year 0, Ministers Licensed this year 1, Pastors in the Association 9, Pastors from other Associations, 11, Churches without Pastors 2.

Committee: Mr. Roy Waldroup, Rev. Chester Freeman, Rev. Carlos Buckner.

Report read by clerk. Was adopted.

Periodicals report called for.

PERIODICAL REPORT

As another year has come and gone, we realize that things have changed and more progress is being made each day. But as we look back through the year, can we see anything that we have done for our Lord.

In the modern world nothing stays around very long that doesn't have some definite purpose and mission. The Biblical Recorder, now 131 years old, grows in strength and stature because its course is fixed upon the primary purpose of service to the Baptists of North Carolina.

Never has there been a day when the Christian witness was more needed in dealing with the problems of the world. The church at work in the world needs all the information and insight it can get. Our democratic form of church government is founded upon the belief that people will do the right thing when properly informed. To help Baptists fill these needs, the Recorder seeks to do the following:

1. TO INFORM. Baptists cannot properly do until they properly know. With special attention to the interests and needs of Baptists in this state, the RECORDER staff gathers, sifts and publishes significant news from as many source as possible. It keeps abreast of the important activities of the State Convention and its agencies and institutions. As much as possible, news from the wider circles of the Southern Baptist Convention and the entire Christian world is presented.

2. TO INTERPRET. Increasingly it is becoming necessary for responsible publications to help readers understand the meaning of events. The reasons are many. Daily the world becomes more complex and events and personalities become more entangled. Most people face such a flood of information and propaganda from every direction that it is hard to sort out the important things, set them in proper context and understand them. With the resources of full information, close contact with denominational leaders, pastors and others, plus many years of experience, the RECORDER seeks to say something about the meaning of events as well as reporting them.

3. TO INFLUENCE. Like the individual Christian, a Baptist paper has a responsibility to let its light shine in the world. A long record of service, integrity and courage has earned respect for the voice of the RECORDER both within and without the denomination. Proper use of that voice, lighted by the New Testament and conscience, is both a service and a sacred trust.

But as we look back on all this, we find that the Bible does all this and more. It gives us peace, joy, and comfort when seems like everyone has turned their back on us. Let's each of us try to read our Bibles more and each day thank the One above for giving us such a roadmap.

As I once heard a man say "I have read the Bible through from back to back and studied it and there is nothing that will take its place." These may not be the exact words that were spoken but it is true and let's all be more thoughtful and read the Bible daily and do more for our Lord each day we live. Let it be the light in our lives until we come down to the end of the way.

Respectifully submitted,
Miss Joyce Fox

Report read by clerk. Was adopted.

Discussed by C. W. Bazemore, Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C.

Adjourned for lunch.

1:30 P. M. Song Service by congregation. Prayer by Bro. Glenn Freeman.

Sunday School Report Called For.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

	1963	1964	Gain	Loss
ANTIOCH	20	32	12	0
BALL CITY	50	38	0	12
BEAR CREEK	30	39	9	0
CANEY FORK	76	76	0	0
CEDAR HILL	60	73	13	0
CHESTNUT GROVE	92	100	8	0
CROSS ROCK	0	20	20	0
EBENEZER	26	41	15	0
FLATS SPRING CREEK	55	38	0	17
FOX CREEK	19	0	0	0
FRENCH BROAD	56	102	46	0
HARMONY HILL	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	64	66	2	0
JONES VALLEY	5	0	0	0
LIBERTY	63	48	0	15
LONG BRANCH	31	29	0	2
LOWER BIG PINE	59	36	0	23
LUSK CHAPEL	64	36	0	28
MEADOW FORK	111	70	0	41
NEW HOPE	49	65	16	0
OLD BULL CREEK	93	95	2	0
PAYNES CHAPEL	49	42	0	7
PINNACLE VIEW	29	33	4	0
PRICE CHAPEL	43	43	0	0
REDMON	72	65	0	7
SOUTH TURKEY CREEK	45	62	17	0
TURKEY CREEK	90	93	3	0
UNION	49	40	0	9
ZION	29	26	0	3
TOTAL	1,429	1,408	167	164

Respectifully Submitted,
Ford Davis

Report read by clerk. Was adopted.

Time, Place and Preacher Report called for.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

We your committee on Time, Place and Preacher recommend the 110th Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association be held with CANEY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH (Thursday, August 12, 1965. The Second day (Friday, August 13, 1965) with EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH.

Introductory Sermon: Rev. Carlos Buckner.

Alternate: Rev. Ray Woody.

Committee: W. M. Rice, Gilmer Teague, Morris Davis.

Report read by clerk. Was adopted.

Resolution Report called for.

RESOLUTION REPORT

We the people of the New Found Baptist Association wish to thank the Union Baptist Church and the French Broad Baptist Church for their Hospitality, and the women for serving an excellent meal to the Association messengers and Visitors.

Be it Resolved: That we the churches of the New Found Baptist Association come, together in Love, Unity, and Humbleness, that the word of God be Preached in the power and spirit of God. For the Bible Says "Without Shedding of blood is no remission, For Christ is the Atonement for our sins."

Committee: Mrs. Mamie Haney, Mrs. McKinley Redmon, Mrs. Pearl Clark.

Report read by clerk. Was adopted.

Memorial Report called for.

MEMORIAL REPORT

We your committee report there have been 21 members from the New Found Baptist Association passed away since our last meeting.

We feel we have lost friends whose fellowship it was an honor to enjoy. We offer to all the Bereaved families and mourning friends over whom sorrow has hung her sable mantle, Our heart felt condolence and pray that Infinite Goodness will inspire their loved ones and friends with the consolation hope, in futurity and faith in God, Who doeth all things well.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BALL CITY—Mrs. Rachel Coward, Mrs. Ellen Justice.
FLATS SPRING CREEK—Burnette Caldwell, Mrs. Della Plemmons, Roy Woody.
HOPEWELL—Frank Thomas.
LIBERTY—W. C. Coward, Deacon, Mrs. Ica Willett Waldroup, Mrs. Mary Silvers.
LUSK CHAPEL—Mrs. Charlotte Brown, Mrs. Virgie Fish, Mrs. Sallie Hipps, Rev. L. P. Strickland, R. J. Wells.
PAYNES CHAPEL—Robert Payne, Harrison B. Riddle.
PRICE CHAPEL—Johnny Randall.
TURKEY CREEK—Joe Plemmons.
UNION—George Hawkins.
NEW HOPE—Mrs. Kia Ponder, Kia Ponder.

Committee: Mrs. Gussie Norton, Mrs. Oscar Haney, Mrs. Roy Waldroup.

Report read by clerk. Was adopted.

American Bible Society Report Called for.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Bible Societies are organizations whose main work is assisting in the faithful translation of the Scriptures, publishing them in convenient forms and distributing them, without profit to people who need them and

might otherwise not get them, and in whatever language is required. The American Bible Society is the principal agency of the churches of the United States in these aspects of their missionary work.

The first of the world-wide Bible Societies was the British and foreign Bible Society established in England in 1804. The American Bible Society was established in 1816, and they plan for their 150th Anniversary in 1966 at which time they will launch an advance program to be known as World Opportunity Fund.

The average annual circulation is over 12,000,000 volumes. They work in more than 40 countries and annually distribute Scriptures in these countries in more than 100 different languages. The budget for 1963 was over 5 million.

1835 the American Bible Society has been supplying embossed Scriptures for the blind. A Braille Bible requires 20 volumes. These books are furnished to the blind at 25¢ a volume, although costing many times that amount.

The American Bible Society has as its single purpose the encouragement of the wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures without note or comment and without profit, to every person on earth in what ever language he may require. It is a voluntary organization, supported by many individuals and denominations.

The program is fourfold: translation, publication, distribution and stimulation of use of the Bible. Our Missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people. Your gifts can help in this great work. Send them to the Baptist State Convention in Raleigh marked the American Bible Society.

A Congolese boy wrote: "I have a great pleasure to write this letter to you—because I want one Book too necessary for me. The Book is the Bible".

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Riley Corn

Report read by clerk. Was adopted.

Temperance Report called for.

TEMPERANCE REPORT

Wine is a mocker, Strong drink is raging, who so is decieved thereby is not wise. We feel that we need to cry out against strong drink, in any form, and warn our people of the harm of it and preach Christ to them that they might be saved and find joy in Christ without having to turn to Strong Drink for joy.

Committee: Rev. Riley Corn, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Rev. Charles Stockton.

Report read by Rev. Charles Stockton. Was Adopted.

Training Union Report Called for.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

These are exciting days for the ministry of Training Union. Many new ideas, new materials, and a new seriousness to our need for Christian training are coming to us through our Training Union.

This has been a busy year for Training Union in the Association. Your Associational Training Union director and or other associational officers visited in 4 churches throughout our association this year. We assisted in the organization of no new Training Unions.

Special projects engaged in include: (Pastor-Led Enlargement Campaigns, Leadership Schools, Clinics, Associational Officers' Training Meetings, etc.)

We have 2 Training Unions in our Association with an enrollment of 50. Our goal for next year is more Training Unions.

May I urge each of you to study and stay up to date with current Training Union materials, especially The Training Union Magazine.

Also, may I thank each of you for your prayers, assistance, and support in carrying on the Training Union work. I would like to pledge to you my best during the coming year, and beg you to support and use your Training Union as a means toward a more effective Christian witness through the local church.

Respectfully Submitted
O. M. Fish

TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT

Associational Director: Rev. James A. Greene
Rt. 3, Asheville

Churches Training Union Directors And Addresses	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance
Hopewell Garland Adams Marshall, Rt. 4	2	4		6	9	4	25	20
Lusk Chapel Alton Price Hot Springs, Rt. 1	1	7	5		8	4	25	21
Total	3	11	5	6	17	8	50	41

Report read by clerk. Was adopted.
Discussed by Rev. John A. Greene, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.
Treasurer's Report called for.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Received from churches	$210.43
Debt for last years minutes	$ 7.10
Money in Treasury for Ministers Relief	$170.90
Money paid to Clerk	$50.00
Money in treasury	$373.23

Expenditures 1963-1964

Printing and mailing	$ 19.69
Printing Minutes	$216.30
Paid to Clerk	$ 46.00
Total	$281.99

Unfinished, New and Miscellaneous Business called for.

UNFINISHED, NEW AND MISCELLANEOUS REPORT

At the Sunday School Convention it was decided that it be left up to the Association whether the Convention would continue, because of the lack of interest and attendance from the churches. The Association thought it best not to drop it but to continue on, so not to interfere with the Sunday Services they decided to change it to the Saturday after the First Sunday in August, Services beginning at 10:00 A. M. Officers were elected for the coming year. (See under heading Officers).

It was moved and seconded to combine the Finance and Treasurer's report and come under the heading Treasurer's report, and to move it back to the second day in the afternoon.

It was moved and seconded that the Ministers Relief be set aside to its self and that a treasurer be elected, treasurer elected was Herbert Garrett, Assistant, Mrs. Herbert Garrett. The committee: Oscar Haney, Paul Clubb, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, was given the authority to investigate and to report to the treasurer of their needs and to give whatever funds are sufficent. It was moved and adopted that the last paragraph of section 16 by laws or rules of order be dropped.

Talks by newly elected officers. Song and old time handshake, bringing to a close another associational year .

VISITORS DURING BOTH DAYS

Peyton A. Brown, N. C. Baptist Foundation, Raleigh, N. C., Rev. Roger Williams, Pastor at Children's Home, Thomasville, N. C., Rev. E. V. Plemmons, Buncombe Association. Rev. C. C. Fisher, Yancy Association, Rev. James A. Greene, Buncombe Association, J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest College, Guy Cain, Annuity Sec. Raleigh, N. C. C. W. Bazemore, Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C. Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Doughton, Mulberry Association, Tenn., Mrs. Paul Miller, Buncombe Association.

29th ANNUAL SESSION
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
New Found Missionary Baptist Association

—— With ——

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH
Hot Springs, Rt. 1

SUNDAY, AUGUST 2, 1964

SUNDAY MORNING

10:15 A. M. August 2, 1964. The 29th Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention was called to order by the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Ford Davis, with singing by choir. Devotions were read by Ford Davis, reading from John 4. Prayer.

Roll call of churches with 5 answering.

Since there were not many represented the church had their classes as usual. Song service by choir.

Rev. Grady Shepherd brought the message from Psalms 1, which was very inspiring.

(See under heading of Unfinished, new and miscellaneous, about the Sunday School Convention).

The time set at the Association, and place were: Union Baptist Church, August 7, 1965.

Talks through the day were by the superintendent, teachers and the congregation, this bringing to a close with singing and old time handshake a good meeting.

Offering for the day was $7.50.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS ANSWERING ROLL CALL AND MESSENGERS

LIBERTY—Homer Allison, Darrell Fowler, Murman Gillespie, Waymon Waldroup.

LUSK CHAPEL—Raymond Price

PINNACLE VIEW—Mark Hawkins, Miss Viola Hawkins.

TURKEY CREEK—Ford Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hawkins, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Hunter.

UNION—Morris Davis.

RECORD OF PROCEEDING—1963-1964 OF THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING

The First Fifth Sunday meeting following the Association, August 13-14, 1964, was held with Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, September 29, 1963. The meeting was called to order by Rev. Harold Cable in the absence of the chairman. The meeting was opened with singing and prayer. Roll call of ministers with 3 answering. The Committees report on Place, Preacher and Subject Report that the next Fifth Sunday Meeting be held with Bear Creek Baptist Church, December 29, 1963. Preachers for the day were: Rev. John Goforth, Rev. Harold Cable, Rev. Clifford Cable.

Offering $4.80.

The second meeting was held with New Hope Baptist Church, in the afternoon, as Bear Creek Church, couldn't take the meeting for that day. Preachers for the afternoon were: Rev. Charles Worley, Rev. Chester Freeman, Rev. J. B. Gibson. The committees report on Place Preacher and Subject Report that the next Fifth Sunday Meeting be held with French Broad Baptist Church, March 29, 1964.

Offering $5.68.

The third meeting was held with French Broad Baptist Church, March 29, 1964. The meeting was called to order by the chairman Rev. Riley Corn. The meeting was opened with singing by the congregation and French Broad singers. Prayer by Rev. Carlos Buckner. Roll call with 6 answering. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and adopted. Committee appointed on Place, Preacher and Subject were: Rev. Carlos Buckner, Paul Clubb, Doyle Edwards.

Introductory Sermon was by Rev. Chester Freeman.

The day was spent by singing by the French Broad singers and the T. A. Worley family, and speakers Rev. Carlos Buckner and Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. Visitors for the day were Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Worley. The committees report that the next meeting be held with Long Branch Baptist Church May 31, 1964, and the Rev. J. B. Gibson to bring the message.

Offering $9.68.

The fourth meeting was held with Long Branch Baptist Church May 31, 1964. The meeting was called to order by the chairman Rev. Riley Corn. The meeting was opened with singing by the congregation. Prayer by Rev. Carlos Buckner. Election of Officers (See under heading Ministers Fifth Sunday Meeting Officers).

Committee on Place, Preacher were Rev. Carlos Buckner, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. Chester Freeman.

Introductory Sermon was by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

Speakers for the day were Rev. E. F. Sprinkles, G. A. West. The committee reported that the next Fifth Sunday Meeting be held with New Hope Baptist Church August 31, 1964.

Offering $8.30.

Offering at Big Pine	$ 4.80
New Hope	$ 5.68
French Broad	$ 9.68
Long Branch	$ 8.20
Total	$28.36

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Beginning The Year 1939

The New Found Missionary Baptist Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855

Year	Church Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1939	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1940	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1941	Turkey Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1942	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Doyle Miller
1943	Ebenezer	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1944	Lusk Chapel	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
1945	Old Bull Creek	Kimsey R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1946	Zion	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1947	North Fork	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
1948	French Broad	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1949	Flats Spring Creek	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1950	Hot Springs	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
1951	Jones Valley	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
1952	Pinnacle View	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
1953	Cedar Hill	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1954	Chestnut Grove	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	R. L. Hogan
1955	Union & Beulah	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1956	Old Bull Cr. & Fr. Broad	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Townsend
1957	Bald City & Redmon	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1958	Pinnacle View & Cross Rock	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Gray Shepherd
1959	Woodfin & Hopewell	Riley Corn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Robert B. Vaughn
1960	Lusk Chapel & Long Branch	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1961	Lower Big Pine & Old Bull Cr.	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1962	S. Turkey Cr. & New Hope	Riley Corn, Asst.	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1963	Ball City & Chestnut Grove	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	E. M. Gibson
1964	Union & French Broad	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Charles Stockton

HISTORICAL TABLE OF NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eightieth Annual Session of the New Found Association at North Fork Baptist Church, August, 1935, appointed Bro. H. W. Eblen Association Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2:00 p. m. Bro. Elben called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected Superintendent and Bro. G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was reelected associational Sunday School Superintendent and served until death, December 15, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

Year	Churches Where Held	Superintendent	Secretary	Preacher
Sept., 1935	Liberty	H. W. Eblen	G. W. Price	Omitted
July, 1936	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
July, 1937	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	W. N. Martin
Aug., 1938	Jones Valley	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. H. Spiro
Aug., 1939	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
Aug., 1940	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1941	Flats Spring Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted
Aug., 1942	Redmon	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1943	Antioch	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. H. Bailey
Aug., 1944	North Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
		D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	
Aug., 1945	Liberty	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Evelyn Green	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1946	Turkey Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1947	Paynes Chapel	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Freeman
Aug., 1948	Pinnacle View	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1949	Edgewood	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	W. M. Hensley
Aug., 1950	Hot Springs	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1951	Meadows Fork	Chan W. Balding	Miss Inis Roberts	H. H. Mann
Aug., 1952	Lusk Chapel	Jack C. Davis	Mrs. Inis Robertson	Omitted
Aug., 1953	Ebenezer	Chan W. Balding	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted
Aug., 1954	Lower Big Pine	Claud A. Green	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted
Aug., 1955	Ball City	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted
Aug., 1956	Redmon	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Jim Elliott
Aug., 1957	New Hope	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted
Aug., 1958	Chestnut Grove	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
Aug., 1959	Riverview	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
Aug., 1960	Fox Creek	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Bobby Gibson
Aug., 1961	Turkey Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Alvin Ballard
Aug., 1962	Old Bull Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Paul Casteson
Aug. 1963	Flats Spring Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted
Aug., 1964	Liberty	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Grady Shepherd

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS
FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

FOR THE LAST SIX YEARS

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church, Sunday, November 29, 1936. The Ministers present were Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marlor and Eugene Reems. Officers elected: Robert B. Vaughn, chairman; Rev. Kimsey Ball, vice-chairman; and J. Henry Roberts, secretary and treasurer. The meeting at Zion, August, 1937, was called off and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

Year	Church	Chairman	Secretary	Preacher
March 29, 1959	New Hope	E. M. Gibson	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
May 31, 1959	Fox Creek	E. M. Gibson	Miss Viola Hawkins	Ray Woody
Aug. 30, 1959	Union	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	Chester Freeman
Nov. 29, 1959	French Broad	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	Harold Cable
Jan. 31, 1960	New Hope	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	Lloyd Roberts
May 29, 1960	Cedar Hill	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	Luke Griffin
July 31, 1960	New Hope	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	
Oct. 30, 1960	Ball City	Riley Corn	Pauline Clubb	J. B. Gibson
Jan. 30, 1961	Old Bull Creek	Riley Corn	Pauline Clubb	Robert B. Vaughn
April 30, 1961	Chestnut Grove	Riley Corn	Pauline Clubb	Riley Corn
July 30, 1961	Lower Big Pine	Riley Corn	Pauline Clubb	John Self
Oct. 29, 1961	Paynes Chapel	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	H. H. Mann
Dec. 31, 1961	Meadow Fork	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Lloyd Roberts
April 29, 1962	Antioch	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Lloyd Fish, Jr.
July 29, 1962	Cross Rock	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Chester Freeman
Sept. 30, 1962	Ball City	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Harold Cable
Dec. 30, 1962	New Hope	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Fred Hunter
March 31, 1963	Old Bull Creek	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	E. F. Sprinkles
June 30, 1963	Caney Fork	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Clifford Cable
Sept. 29, 1963	Lower Big Pine	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	John Goforth
Dec. 29, 1963	New Hope	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Charles Worley
Mar. 29, 1964	French Broad	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Chester Freeman
May 31, 1964	Long Branch	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Robert B. Vaughn

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CLERK
Miss Viola Hawkins
Leicester, Rt. 1

MODERATOR
Rev. Harold Cable
Asheville, Rt. 1

CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of preaching services	PASTOR AND ADDRESS	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	New Members	Members lost to other denominations	Members lost by death transferr, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Antioch	1884	1	4	C. C. Fisher, Mars Hill					2	60	28	88			292.11
Ball City	1946	1	2	Riley Corn, Asheville, Rt. 5		1			3	22	40	62	1		480.00
Bear Creek	1905	1	4	C. C. Fisher, Mars Hill						50		50	1		261.95
Caney Fork	1866	1	2	Robert B. Vaughn, Alexander, Rt. 1					3	68	69	137	1		390 :0(
Cedar Hill	1932	1	2	Grady Harris, Alexander	17	12				62	29	91			646.05
Chestnut Grove	1911	1	2	Grady Freeman, Asheville, Rt. 1	12	3				68	30	98	2		687.95
Cross Rock	1942	1	2	Chester Freeman, Asheville, Rt. 4	1					19	18	37		1	136.67
Ebenezer	1870	1	2	Open						30	62	92	1		273.53
Flats Spring Creek	1854	1	2	Pender Robinson, Waynesville,	2				6	33	50	83			360.00
Fox Creek	1956	1	0	Not Reported											
French Broad	1866	1	2	Garney Bell, Morristown, Tenn	1		1		5	78	32	110	1		852.85
Harmony Hill	1947	1	0	Not Reported											
Hopewell	1918	1	2	James A. Greene, Asheville, Rt.3	4	4			1	57	50	107	1		518.08
Jones Valley	1899	1	0	Not Reported											
Liberty	1906	1	2	E. F. Sprinkle, Marion, Rt. 2					6	158	137	295	2		490.00
Long Branch	1895	1	2	Chester Freeman, Asheville, Rt. 4	1	1				28	28	56	2		107.08
Lower Big Pine	1902	1	2	Clifford Cable, Marion, Rt. 2	8			10		72	60	132	1		446.36
Lusk Chapel	1889	1	2	Oder Anders, Asheville, Rt. 4	13	3			7	59	98	157	2		496.00
Meadow Fork	1885	1	2	Lloyd Young, Jr., Weaverville, Rt. 3		1	1		2	78	33	111	1	6	810.00
New Hope	1940	2	4	J. B. Gibson, Asheville, Rt. 1	8				3	39	133	172			501.04
Old Bull Creek	1818	1	2	Clifford Cable, Marion, Rt. 2		2			4	128	56	184	1		775.00
Paynes Chapel	1887	1	0	Open	3	6			3	57	78	135	1	4	497.19
Pinnacle View	1944	1	4	Howard H. Mann, Candler, Rt. 3						18	1	19			692.00
Price Chapel	1948	1	4	Dewey Rogers, Asheville, Rt. 1	4	3			2	28	19	48	1		306.83
Redmon	1940	1	4	Carlos Buckner, 9 Parkwood Ave., Asheville						81		81			497.16
South Turkey Creek	1959	1	4	Ray Woody, Asheville, Rt. 1	2	2			2	16	40	56	2		50.00
Turkey Creek	1854	1	2	Alvin Ballard, Weaverville	2				6	130	62	192	1		600.00
Union	1879	1	4	Harold Cable, Asheville, Rt. 1	2	4			2	104	64	168	1		635.06
Zion	1869	1	4	Estel Strickland, Del Rio, Tenn				7		97	64	161	1		525.23
				Totals	80	42	2	17	57	1641	1281	2922	24	1	11,178.15

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT
Morris Davis
Leicester, Rt. 2

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	General Officers	Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment
Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Marshall, Rt. 1					9		9				14			32	22		
Ball City	Lloyd Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1		4	5	2	7	2		3	4	1	8	2		38	31	28	28
Bear Creek	Mrs. Leta Hensley, Rt. 5, Marshall			6			13					12		8	39	25		
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 5			12			12	14			18	20			76	31		
Cedar Hill	Lester Greene, Alexander, Rt. 1	6		10	9	4	8	3	10		18		5		73	72		
Chestnut Grove	Glenn Freeman, Leicester, Rt. 2			18		22		20			21	19			100	61		
Cross Rock	Wade Stanley, Leicester, Rt. 2			6		6						8			20	20		
Ebenezer	Calvin C. Duckett, Leicester, Rt. 2		4	1	2	4	5	5	2		5	6	1	6	41	35		
Flats Spring Creek	John Gentry, Hot Springs, Rt. 1			4				12				12	4	6	38	30		
Fox Creek	Lloyd Young, Mars Hill, Rt. 2 (1963)																	
French Broad	Porter Hawkins, Alexander, Rt. 1			10	14	8	10	15	10	8	10	14	1		102	54		
Harmony Hill	Not Reported																	
Hopewell	J. Leonard Baker, Marshall, Rt. 4			5	4	15		10				30		2	66	40	52	52
Jones Valley	Mrs. Dlial Jones, Leicester, Rt. 2 (1963)																	
Liberty	Homer Allison, Hot Springs, Rt. 1			5		9	10				10	14			48	40		
Long Branch	G. R. Worley, Canton, Rt. 1			7					10			12			29	29		
Lower Big Pine	Issac Worley, Walnut, Rt. 1				7	4		9		8	5	3			36	34		
Lusk Chapel	A. N. Woody, Walnut, Rt. 1				3	6	6				10	5		6	36	33		
Meadow Fork	Roemane Willett, Rt. 2, Hot Springs			8	6	8		10	12			26			70	65		
New Hope	Paul Clubb, Asheville, Rt. 1			15			10	15			25				65	40		
Old Bull Creek	Jeter Metcalf, Mars Hill, Rt. 2			14		11	12	17	18			12	11		95	75		
Paynes Chapel	Fred Suder, Marshall, Rt. 5				8	7		5				22			42	31		
Pinnacle View	Britt Ward, Leicester, Rt. 1			9		5			8			11			33	27		
Price Chapel	Earl Roberts, Walnut, Rt. 1	1		2	4	4	6				5	16	5		43	35		
Redmon	Woodrow Taylor, Marshall, Rt. 1			9		11					45				65	40		
South Turkey Creek	Thomas Brown, Asheville														62	35		
Turkey Creek	Ford Davis, Leicester, Rt. 3			10	10	15	13		25		20				93	70		
Union	Morris Davis, Leicester, Rt. 2			4		6		9			15			6	40	35		
Zion	Ted Russell, Marshall, Rt. 4			4		2			8		7	5			26	21		
	Total	7	8	154	69	163	94	166	106	20	208	269	29	34	1408	1031	80	80

Table D—MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year
Antioch		1,200.00		
Ball City	Loyd Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	5,000.00		
Bear Creek	Mallie Joe Hensley, Marshall, Rt. 5	1,500.00	627.96	
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts,Marshall, Rt. 5	10,000.00		
Cedar Hill	J. G. Erwiin, Alexander, Rt. 1	1,500.00		
Chestnut Grove	Herbert Garrett, Leicester, Rt. 1	1,000.00		
Cross Rock		4,000.00		
Ebenezer	Geneva J. Duckett, Leicester, Rt. 2	1,500.00		
Flats Spring Creek		5,000.00		
Fox Creek		5,500.00		
French Broad	Fred Hunter, Alxander, Rt. 1			
Harmony Hill				
Hopewell	James Plemmons, Marshall, Rt. 4	7,500.00	580.51	
Jones Valley		1,500.00		
Liberty	Glen Plemmons, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	8,000.00		
Long Branch		13,000.00		1,568.34
Lower Big Pine	Glamer Worley, Walnut, Rt. 1	13,500.00	77.50	
Lusk Chapel	O. M. Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	8,000.00		
Meadow Fork	Lewis Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 2	10,000.00		
New Hope	Worth Woody, Asheville, Rt. 1	7,000.00	125.00	
Old Bull Creek	Horace Fox, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	10,000.00		
Paynes Chapel	Willard Payne, Marshall, Rt. 5	6,000.00	1,848.24	
Pinnacle View	Mrs. Lela Porche, Leicester, Rt. 1	5,000.00		
Price Chapel	J. E. Anderson, Walnut, Rt. 1	1,500.00	122.27	
Redmon	Cecil Anders, Marshall, Rt. 1	6,500.00		
South Turkey Creek	Lonzo Owens, Leicester, Rt. 3	4,500.00		124.00
Turkey Creek	Ford Davis, Leicester, Rt. 3	8,000.00		
Union	Mileda Farmer, Leicester, Rt. 2	6,000.00		
Zion	Donald Ray Waldroup, Hot Springs	2,500.00		
TOTAL		154,700.00	3,381.48	1,692.43

Table H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATION TREASURER Miss Viola Hawkins Leicester, Rt. 1 TREASURERS AND ADDRESS	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Marshall, Rt. 1	508.27	292.11			171.16	463.29
Ball City	Grady Coward, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	1,850.00	480.00			443.00	923.00
Bear Creek	Mrs. Iowa Freeman, Marshall, Rt. 5	889.91	261.95			627.96	889.91
Caney Fork	Herschel Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 5	1,504.00	390.00			300.00	690.00
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Edith Greene, Alexander	1,277.01	646.05			480.76	1,126.81
Chestnut Grove	Herbert Garrett, Leicester, Rt. 1	1,518.64	687.95			776.00	1,463.95
Cross Rock	Mrs. Pearl Clark, Leicester, Rt. 2	195.23	136.67			48.56	185.23
Ebenezer	Mrs. Ruth D. Wells, Leicester, Rt. 2	421.77	273.53	6.05		109.30	388.88
Flats Spring Creek	Miss Ethel Meadows, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	453.52	315.00			58.52	373.52
Fox Creek	Lloyd Young, Mars Hill, Rt. 2, (1963)						
French Broad	Fred Hunter, Alexander, Rt. 1	1,242.85	852.85			390.00	1,242.85
Harmony Hill	Did Not Report						
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Marshall, Rt. 4	3,265.79	518.08	178.50		1,884.29	2,580.87
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Leicester, Rt. 2 (1963)						
Liberty	Mrs. Viola Fowler, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	576.05	490.05			67.00	557.05
Long Branch	Thomas Worley, Canton, Rt. 1	885.33	107.08			778.25	885.33
Lower Big Pine	Ray Worley, Walnut, Rt. 1	705.66	446.36	65.00		164.30	675.66
Lusk Chapel	Alton Price, Hot Springs Rt. 1	959.83	496.00			281.52	777.52
Meadow Fork	Ada Willett, Hot Springs, Rt. 2	1,507.00	810.00	46.00		770.64	1,626.64
New Hope	Worth Woody, Asheville, Rt. 1						
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. George Edwards, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	1,950.00	775.00		399.72	41.98	1,216.70
Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Frank Payne, Jr. Marshall, Rt. 5	2,324.27	497.19			2,212.32	2,709.51
Pinnacle View	Mrs. Barbara A. Ward, Leicester, Rt. 1	840.21	692.00			87.26	779.26
Price Chapel	McKinley Massey, Walnut, Rt. 1	453.95	306.83			117.12	423.95
Redmon	Mrs. Betty Anders, Marshall, Rt. 1	849.00	497.16			341.84	839.00
South Turkey Creek	Lonzo Owens, Leicester, Rt. 3	188.02	50.00				50.00
Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Leicester, Rt. 3	2,509.31	600.00	295.00		1,274.31	2,169.31
Union	Paul McElreath, Leicester, Rt. 2	1,267.46	635.06			512.40	1,147.46
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Hot Springs, Rt. 2	1,103.58	525.23			549.30	1,074.53
	TOTAL	29,246.66	11,782.15	590.55	399.72	12,466.79	25,260.23

Table I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

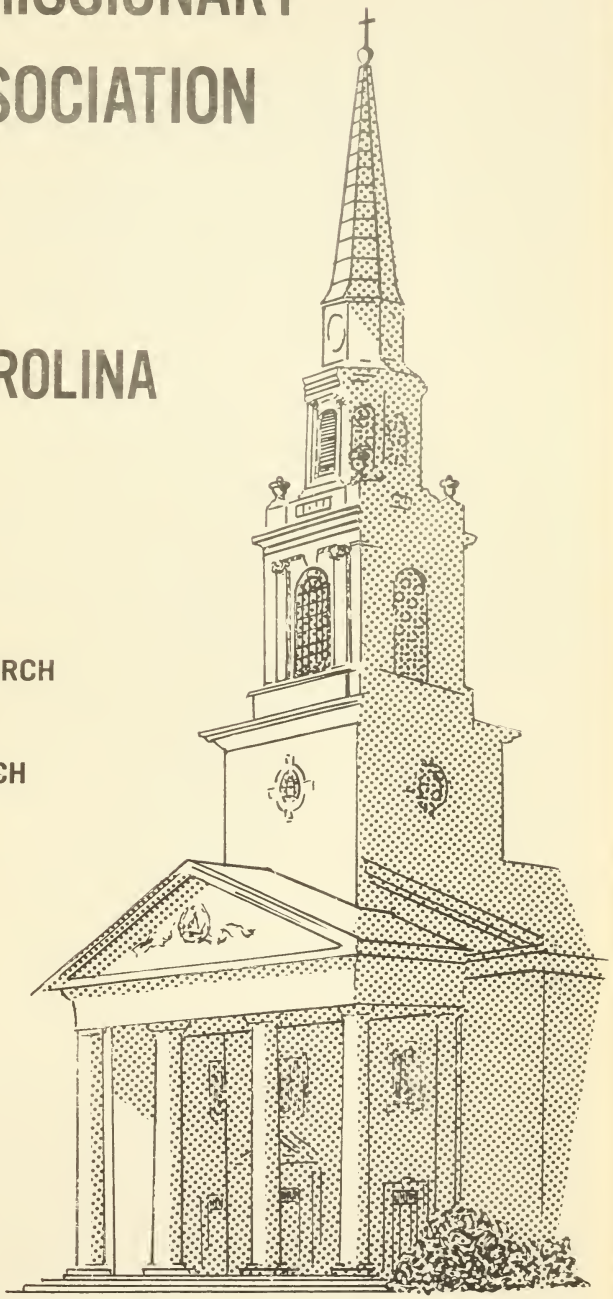
CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY Rev. Charles Stockton Asheville, Rt. 1 CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESS	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated Children's Home	Designated: Hospitals	Designated Homes for Aged	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Miss Bonnie Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1				45.00			45.00
Ball City	Mrs. Mae Suttles, Hot Springs, Rt. 1		10.00		33.69	51.00		94.69
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Marshall, Rt. 5							
Caney Fork	Herschel Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 5				30.00	20.00		50.00
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Norma Shelton, Alexander				40.00	10.00	10.00	60.00
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Ward Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 2				54.69			54.69
Cross Rock	Mrs. Pearl Clark, Leicester, Rt. 2				10.00			10.00
Ebenezer	Mrs. Ruth D. Wells, Leicester, Rt. 2				32.89			32.89
Flats Spring Creek	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Hot Springs, Rt. 1				30.00	50.00		80.00
Fox Creek	Lloyd Young, Mars Hill, Rt. 2, (1963)							
French Broad	Fred Hunter, Alexander, Rt. 1							
Harmony Hill	Did Not Report							
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Marshall, Rt. 4	26.38	10.00		43.05	34.75		114.18
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Leicester, Rt. 2, (1963)							
Liberty	Mrs. Viola Fowler, Hot Springs, Rt. 1				19.00			19.00
Long Branch	Thomas R. Worley, Canton, Rt. 1							
Lower Big Pine	Mrs. Mary Worley, Walnut, Rt. 1				15.00	15.00		30.00
Lusk Chapel	Alton Price, Hot Springs, Rt. 1				30.00	22.00		52.00
Meadow Fork	Christine Keener, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	145.31						145.31
New Hope	Mrs. Bessie Player, Asheville, Rt. 1							
Old Bull Creek	Edwin Fox, Mars Hill, Rt. 1				25.00	10.00		35.00
Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Fred Sluder, Marshall, Rt. 5				10.00	10.00		20.00
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 1				25.00	22.27	13.68	60.95
Price Chapel	Viola Roberts, Walnut, Rt. 1				30.00			30.00
Redmon	Dorothy Snelson, Marshall, Rt. 1					10.00		10.00
South Turkey Creek	Mrs. Vernie Owens, Leicester, Rt. 3							
Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Leicester, Rt. 3	20.00		50.00	50.00	50.00		170.00
Union	Paul McElrath, Leicester, Rt. 2				65.00	40.00	15.00	120.00
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Hot Springs, Rt. 2				13.85	16.20		29.05
	TOTAL	191.69	20.00	50.00	602.17	361.22	38.68	1,262.76

B
206.9756
N66 new

Baptist Historical Collection

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF NORTH CAROLINA



Held With

CANEY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

Little Pine, Marshall, Rt. 5

EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH

Leicester, Rt. 2

Thursday and Friday

August 12 - 13, 1965

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Held With

CANEY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

Little Pine, Marshall, Rt. 5

EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH

Leicester, Rt. 2

Thursday and Friday
August 12 - 13, 1965

In memory of Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Fish who passed away last year. Mrs. Fish died June 12, 1964; Mr. Fish died December 30, 1964. They had been in declining health for some time. They were both active members of Lusk Chapel Baptist Church and had served the church in many capacities. Mr. Fish was the Adult Sunday School teacher, Choirster and Church Clerk. Mrs. Fish was Sunday School Secretary, and also Secretary of the Training Union. They were both regular delegates to the Association.

Their love and service to the church and community will continue to be an inspiration to others, and they are greatly missed by all.

NOV 22 1965

CONTENTS

Page

Association Directory and Officers 8
Association Sunday School Convention Officers 8
By-Laws and Rules of Order 11
Churches and Messengers 13
Constitution 9
Historical Table of Association 24
Historical Table of Sunday School Convention 25
Historical Table of Minister's Fifth Sunday Meetings 26
Ministers of the Association 8
Officers of the Annual Sunday School Convention 8
Officers of Minister's Fifth Sunday Meetings 8
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors in the Association 8
Proceedings of the Association 14
Proceedings of the Ministers Fifth Sunday Meetings 22

REPORTS

Associational Missionary 14
Cooperative Program 18
Children's Home 15
Education 18
Hospital 14
Home for Aged 16
Memorial 17
Ministers' Relief 17
Missions 17
Resolutions 20
State of Churches and Ministers 18
Sunday School 19
Temperance 19
Time, Place and Preacher 20

Statistical Tables Begin 27
Treasurer's Report 20

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

All Proceedings on 21

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY AND OFFICERS

Moderator -- Rev. Harold Cable ..... Rt. 1, Leicester
Vice Moderator -- Rev. E. Venson Plemmons ... Rt. 1, Asheville
Clerk and Treasurer -- Miss Viola Hawkins ..... Rt. 1, Leicester
Assistant Clerk -- Mrs. Fred Sluder ..... Rt. 5, Marshall
Associational Missionary -- Rev. Ray Woody ..... Rt. 1, Asheville
Children's Home Representative -- Herbert Garrett Rt. 1, Leicester
Hospital Representative -- Loyd Fish ..... Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Home for the Aged -- Oscar Haney ..... Rt. 1, Alexander
Periodicals -- Mrs. Mable Cable ..... Rt. 1, Leicester
Training Union -- Morris Davis ..... Rt. 2, Leicester
Evangelistic Committee -- ..... Rev. E. Venson Plemmons
..... Rev. Clifford Cable
..... Rev. Ray Woody

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION OFFICERS

Superintendent -- Morris Davis ..... Rt. 2, Leicester
Assistant Chairman -- Rev. Charles Stockton .... Rt. 1, Asheville
Secretary -- Mrs. Ruth Davis ..... Rt. 2, Leicester
Assistant Secretary -- Mrs. Maythorne McElreath . . Rt. 2, Leicester

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING OFFICERS

Chairman -- Rev. Riley Corn ..... Rt. 5, Asheville
Assistant Chairman -- Rev. Harold Cable ..... Rt. 1, Leicester
Secretary -- Mrs. Pauline Clubb ..... Rt. 1, Asheville
Assistant Secretary -- Paul Clubb ..... Rt. 1, Asheville

PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND AND OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Anders, Rev. Oder ..... Rt. 4, Asheville
Cable, Rev. Clifford ..... Rt. 2, Marion
Cable, Rev. Harold ..... Rt. 1, Leicester
Corn, Rev. Riley ..... Rt. 5, Asheville
Fisher, Rev. C. C. ..... Mars Hill
Fox, Rev. Lawrence ..... Candler
Freeman, Rev. Chester ..... Rt. 1 Arden
Freeman, Rev. Grady ..... Rt. 1, Asheville
Greene, Rev. J. A. ..... Rt. 3, Asheville
Harris, Rev. Grady ..... Alexander
Mann, Rev. H. H. ..... Rt. 3, Candler
Plemmons, Rev. E. Venson ..... Rt. 1, Asheville
Robinson, Rev. Pender ..... Rt. 3, Asheville
Rogers, Rev. Dewey ..... Rt. 4, Asheville
Stockton, Rev. Charles ..... Rt. 1, Asheville
Strickland, Rev. Estel ..... Del Rio Tenn.
Woody, Rev. Ray ..... Rt. 1, Asheville
Young, Rev. Lloyd, Jr. ..... Rt. 3, Weaverville

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION AND THEIR POST OFFICES

Arrowood, Rev. Horace ..... Rt. 2, Marshall
Buckner, Rev. Hubert ..... Alexander
Clark, Rev. Everette ..... Rt. 1, Marshall
Fish, Rev. Floyd ..... Rt. 3, Clyde

Freeman, Rev. Charlie ..... Rt. 2, Leicester
Gibson, Rev. E. M. ..... Rt. 1, Leicester
Gibson, Rev. Bobby ..... Rt. 1, Leicester
Gillespie, Rev. Russell ..... Rt. 3, Leicester
Hensley, Rev. Chever ..... 54, Vine St., Asheville
Hudgins, Rev. Horace ..... Rt. 1, Asheville
Ledford, Rev. Ernest ..... Clyde
Penland, Rev. Robert ..... Rt. 3, Leicester
Price, Rev. John ..... Arden
Rash, Rev. C. E. ..... Alexander
Robinson, Rev. C. F. ..... Rt. 1, Mars Hill
Williams, Rev. Paul ..... Rt. 3, Candler

ORDAINED MINISTERS LAST YEAR

Freeman, Rev. Charlie ..... Rt. 2, Leicester

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Caney Fork, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, Fox Creek, French Broad, Harmony Hill, Hopewell, Jones Valley, Liberty, Long Branch, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, South Turkey Creek, Turkey Creek, Union, Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies purpose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1. -- The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 2. -- The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Savior, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3. -- This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4. -- Each church shall be entitled to as many as seven representative as delegates to the Association.

Section 5. -- The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, A Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall be ex-officio members to the Executive Committee.

Section 6. -- Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent

of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7. -- This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8. -- As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9. -- That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Constitution and By-Laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking off and joining another association without asking for a letter, if it comes back it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 10. -- In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the Union, through their Messengers.

Section 11. -- It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 12. -- The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 13. -- When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 14. -- The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scriptures and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 15. -- The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three con-

secutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 16. -- Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meetings of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes the preceeding year.

Section 17. -- The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceeding year.

Section 18. -- Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BY-LAWS OR RULES OF ORDER

1. -- Every sitting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association, shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2. -- A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3. -- The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4. -- The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He or she shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5. -- Business generally shall originate from the minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6. -- Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not a vote.

7. -- No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8. -- Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9. -- If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separatey.

10. -- The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11. -- A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12. -- In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13. -- Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. E.

14. -- The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15. -- Statistical tables showing statistics of the churches including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16. -- These rules of order shall be printed in Minutes every year.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942, the 87th session, section 15, 16, and 17 were adopted. By-Laws Section 7, 8, 17 and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist Church, August, 1946, the words added in Section 5, "And Assistant Clerk;" in Section, 14, the words added in "or report sent in." French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in the Article 2 of By-Laws changed and reads as it now reads North Fork in the 92nd session, August 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church, 1948, Harmony Hill was added to the union; Mount Zion dropped. 95th session at Hot Springs, August 1950, Price Chapel added.

Edgewood and Popular Gap dropped at the Ninety-Sixth session at Jones Valley

Piney Grove dropped: Roaring Fork united in the 97th session at Pinnacle View, 1952 Long Branch united and Mount Zion came back to our union in the 98th session at Cedar Hill, 1953.

In 1954 the 99th session Mount Zion changed name to Riverview.

101st session, Roaring Fork dropped. In 1959 the 104th session North Fork joined French Broad Association.

105th session, South Turkey Creek was added to the union, 1960.

106th session, Riverview dropped.

108th session, Beulah and Woodfin granted request to withdraw fellowship from Association.

MEMBERS TO THE ASSOCIATION, 1965

ANTIOCH - reported
BALL CITY - Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Fish, Mr. and Mrs. Loyd Fish, Mae Suttles, Mary Sue Suttles, Geraldine Suttles
BEAR CREEK - reported
CANEY FORK - Mr. and Mrs. Dane Massey, Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Ledford, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Roberts.
CEDAR HILL - reported
CHESTNUT GROVE - Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Garrett, Louise Surrett
CROSS ROCK - reported
EBENEZER - Mrs. Charlotte Duckett, Calvin Duckett
FLAT SPRINGS CREEK - reported
FOX CREEK - did not report
FRENCH BROAD - did not report
HARMONY HILL - did not report
HOPEWELL - reported
JONES VALLEY - Mrs. Deial Jones, Mrs. Normie Woody, Miss Shirley McMahan, Rev. Ray Woody
LIBERTY - reported
LONG BRANCH - reported
LOWER BIG PINE - reported
LUSK CHAPEL - H. E. Plemmons
MEADOW FORK - reported
NEW HOPE - reported
OLD BULL CREEK - Mrs. Harvey Stines, Mrs. Alonzo Edwards, Mrs. Horace Fox, Rev. and Mrs. Clifford Cable.
PAYNES CHAPEL - Mr. and Mrs. Fred Sluder, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Payne, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons
PINNACLE VIEW - Miss Viola Hawkins, Miss Sandra Smith, Rev. H. H. Mann, Britt Ward, Mrs. Mark Hawkins
PRICE CHAPEL - reported
REDMON - Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Penland, Rev. and Mrs. Carlos Buckner
SOUTH TURKEY CREEK - did not report
UNION - Morris Davis, Mrs. Hilda Scott, Mrs. Ruby Fisher, Mrs. Ruth Davis, Rev. and Mrs. Harold Cable.
ZION - reported

1965 PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
110th ANNUAL SESSION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
CANEY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
LITTLE PINE, MARSHALL, N. C., RT. 5
EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH
LEICESTER, N.C. RT. 2

THURSDAY AND FRIDAY, AUGUST 12-13, 1965

10:05 A.M. The One Hundred and Tenth Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Harold Cable. Song Service by Choir, Prayer by Rev. E. V. Plemmons of the Buncombe Association. Roll Call of churches, 10 answering out of 28. Committees were appointed. Election of officers (see under heading Association Directory and Officer). Rev. C. R. Pierce, Jr., of the Buncombe Association represented the N. C. Baptist Foundation, for Mr. Maddrey. The Associational Missionary Report was given by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, in the absence of Rev. Charles Stockton.

The Introductory Sermon was brought by Rev. Carlos Buckner, bringing a good message.

Dismissed for lunch.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

I the Associational Missionary visited fourteen churches, had one Ordaination Service, one Bible School, visited five Revivals. Money received - $57.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Charles Stockton

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 P.M. Song Service by Congregation. Welcome to Visitors. (See under heading Visitors). Collection taken $19.31. Bob Brvhn, N. C. Baptist Convention, Raleigh, N. C., speaking on the Co-operative Program, the report was given the next day.

Hospital Report called for.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

More than 35,000 sick people were seen in the clinics of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem last year, and more than 19,000 were hospitalized for bed care. These sick people came from all sections of our state, out of all kinds of financial circumstances, and with almost every type of serious disease and sickness known to man. Most of them were sent by their local doctors, because they needed specialized facilities and skills such as those found at our Baptist Hospital.

In addition to the sick people who were served, there were more than 700 persons in training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service. These students were studying in ten different schools, and in other fields of training in our Medical Center, and

will go out to serve as physicians, nurses, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers, in our communities and churches throughout North Carolina and on our mission fields around the world. These schools offer excellent opportunities, and they are interested in qualified Baptist young people who wish to invest their lives in useful service to their fellowman and in the Kingdom of God.

The ministry of our hospital to people who are seriously ill and in meager circumstances lies at the very heart of its total work. All of our Mother's Day offerings are used for this purpose: when the doctors have given their skilled services without charge to these patients, and the money available from all other sources is added, every dollar we give is multiplied nine times over in free service to those who need help.

It is a high privilege for us in our churches to minister to the name of the Great Physician, through our hospital, to these multitudes who are sick. It will be a welcome voice when the King shall come in His glory and we can hear Him say: "Come, ye blessed of my Father; for I was sick, and ye visited me."

Respectfully submitted,
Loyd Fish

Report read by Loyd Fish was adopted. Discussed by Lowell E. Sodeman, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Childrens Home Report called for.

CHILDRENS HOME REPORT

The care of dependent, neglected and homeless children is the central mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. In addition to providing care for children it is the purpose of the Homes to join hands with other Christian forces to strengthen wholesome, Christian family life throughout the state. Our people have supported this ministry in a most generous and commendable way.

Our Homes are serving as many people who need our help as possible. They are dependent upon North Carolina Baptists for support. Every gift, however small or large, is appreciated and is used for the purpose for which it is given. Income through the Cooperative Program is becoming increasingly important.

The Thanksgiving Offering of last year, is approaching three hundred ten thousand dollars ($310, 000. 00) and is the largest ever given. This suggests that our people welcome an opportunity to support the "Helping Ministries" of the church which are close to the heart of our Lord.

Two estates have made possible two very fine buildings which have just been completed on the Mills Home Campus. Income from the estate of Mr. and Mrs. Leland J. Sandler of Anderson, South Carolina, was used to build a library. An addition to the church was financed from the estate of Robert M. Idol and Lela Idol of Winston-Salem. These buildings will fill a most useful purpose in the educational and religious life of the Mills Home family.

There is a growing need for good Christian foster homes in which children needing this kind of care can live. Many families are finding much happiness and a great opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls are privileged to grow up in Christian homes who otherwise would not have this opportunity. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way the Homes would like to know of your interest.

The need for a home in the western part of the state, more adequately to serve the people west of the Blue Ridge Mountains, has been discussed in various meetings and conferences. The possibility of such a home is meeting with genuine interest and enthusiasm. Attention is currently being given to a suitable location.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian program of child care--a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring honor to our Lord. To that end it is our purpose to meet, as effectively as possible, the challenges of our day.

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert Garrett

Report read by Herbert Garrett was adopted. Discussed by W. R. Wagnor, General Superintendent, Thomasville, N. C.

Home for the Aged Report called for.

HOME FOR THE AGED REPORT

The day that North Carolina Baptists launched a ministry to the aging fourteen years ago was a good day indeed. Since that time four Homes for the Aging have come into being, and a fifth one is in the making. Many elderly people have been blessed by this compassionate ministry through the years, and today 160 people are in residence at Resthaven, and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. When the proposed new Home at Yanceyville is completed, there will be capacity for 200. It is anticipated that construction will begin on the Yanceyville Home during 1965.

This labor of Christian love and nurture is ours together, and we could not operate without the concern, the prayers, and the financial support of our Baptist people. This financial aid from the churches comes to us through two very vital avenues--the Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Cooperative Program. Special Day Offering receipts for 1964 were at an all-time high and exceeded $96,000.00. Through these gifts we were able to supplement from 80% to 90% of our needy residents who could not be with us otherwise.

It is urgently hoped that the Special Day Offering for 1965 will be the greatest ever, especially in view of the pressing and ever-increasing needs of the aging in our midst who seek our help. The waiting list now is 175 and grows almost daily.

As the great heart of the Saviour yearns for all in the various areas of human need, we are grateful that He has commissioned us to include also a special ministry to the aged among us. We have responded to His plea, we are giving an answer to Him for these elderly people who are very dear to Him, and we pray that every church in our State Baptist Convention will be very careful to give increasing emphasis to this vital ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Oscar Haney

Report read by Clerk was adopted. Discussed by William A. Poole, Homes for the Aging, Winston-Salem.

Ministers Relief Report called for.

MINISTERS RELIEF REPORT

We the committee recommend that the treasure of this ministers report be elected permanent, and the churches of the Association should support this cause with a love offering once a month so there will be enough money in treasure when it is needed. This will be brought up tomorrow.

Committee
Rev. Ray Woody
Rev. Carlos Buckner
Herbert Garrett

Report read by Rev. Carlos Buckner was adopted. Discussed by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Oscar Haney, Herbert Garrett.

Memorial Report called for.

MEMORIAL REPORT

We your Committee report there have been 19 members from the New Found Baptist Association passed away since our last meeting.

Through their passing we have lost many dear friends and loved ones but we feel our loss is Heaven's gain, and we look forward to meeting them where there will be no more separations. Our heartfelt condolence and sympathy is extended to their loved ones and bereaved friends.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH - Miss Ada Ward
BALL CITY - C. W. Fish
CANEY FORK - Rev. Robert B. Vaughn
CHESTNUT GROVE - Miss Fannie Bell King
FLATS SPRING CREEK - Mrs. Martha Plemmons, Furman Willett
HOPEWELL - Robert Landers, Deacon
JONES VALLEY - Mrs. Iner Fish, Bach Roberson
LIBERTY - Stewart Conward, Berleu Haney
LOWER BIG PINE - Mrs. Gertie Worley
LUSK CHAPEL - O. M. Fish
MEADOW FORK - Boyce Stamey, Deacon
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Garfield Banks
OLD BULL CREEK - Mrs. Dora Merrill
PAYNES CHAPEL - Richard Payne, Katie Massie
UNION - G. H. Boyd

10:25 A.M. Song Service by Congregation. Prayer by Rev. H. H. Mann. Devotions by Rev. Ray Woody.

Missions: State, Home and Foreign Report called for.

MISSIONS: STATE, HOME AND FOREIGN REPORT

We of this committee believe that through our effort and full support and prayer feel that we should work together as a body of Christians to the spreading of the Gospel at home and abroad.

Committee
Floyd Fish
Louise Surrett
Mrs. Delia Jones

Report read by Clerk was adopted. Discussed by Rev. Ray Woody, Rev. Harold Cable.

Education Report called for.

EDUCATION REPORT

We as church leaders, should realize more than ever the need of Christian education. Education today is so often the topic of news reports. It should not be discussed so briefly. This need may be met by starting at an early age with our children.

We indeed are thankful for our Baptist Colleges. Wake Forest, Mars Hill, Meredith, Campbell, Gardner-Webb, Wingate, and Chowan.

Committee
R. E. Penland
Mrs. R. E. Penland
Louise Surrett

Report read by Clerk was adopted.

Co-Operative Report called for.

CO-OPERATIVE REPORT

We of this committee feel and believe that we should cooperate together as a union of churches for the support of the Gospel through out the world and for the advancement of God's Kingdom.

Committee
Mrs. Herbert Garrett
Mrs. Loyd Fish
Mrs. Carlos Buckner

Report read by Mrs. Herbert Garrett was adopted.

State of Churches and Ministers Report called for.

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

We your committee, report that out of 28 churches 24 reported, with 11 churches being represented by messengers. We have a total membership of 2,822; Baptisms 75; Vacation Bible Schools 2; Training Unions 1; Ministers Reported 24; Ministers Ordained this year 1; Ministers Licensed this year 0; Pastors in the Association 7; Pastors from other Associations 11.

Committee
Rev. Carlos Buckner
Hershel Roberts
Morris Davis

Report read by Morris Davis was adopted. Discussed by Rev. Ray Woody, Morris Davis.

Training Union Report called for; there was no report sent in from the representative, but we did have one church to report a Training Union, Hopewell Baptist Church with 30 enrolled.

Sunday School Report called for.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

	1964	1965
Antioch	32	44
Ball City	38	34
Bear Creek	39	40
Caney Fork	76	41
Cedar Hill	73	56
Chestnut Grove	100	86
Cross Rock	21	22
Ebenezer	41	26
Flats Spring Creek	38	41
Fox Creek	0	0
French Broad	102	0
Harmony Hill	0	0
Hopewell	66	78
Jones Valley	0	9
Liberty	48	48
Long Branch	29	23
Lower Big Pine	36	33
Lusk Chapel	36	67
Meadow Fork	70	122
New Hope	65	48
Old Bull Creek	95	98
Paynes Chapel	42	44
Pinnacle View	33	36
Price Chapel	43	47
Redmon	65	44
South Turkey Creek	62	0
Turkey Creek	93	
Union	40	51
Zion	26	34
Totals	1,429	1,172

Respectfully submitted
Morris Davis

Report read by Morris Davis was adopted.

The American Bible Society Report was not sent in this year.

The Periodical Report was not sent in this year. We were glad to have the Rev. E. J. Hall of the Yancy Association representing the Biblical Recorder.

Temperance report called for.

TEMPERANCE REPORT

Galatians 5:22-23, tells us that the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, and temperance.

Temperance means total abstainance from alcoholic liquors. One of the greatest distructions of this modern world is alcohol.

Advertising of alcoholic beverages alone has a great influence on our children, our families, our communities, and our nation.

We as Christians should live a spiritual life and abstain from the sins of the world, so that we will be able to bear spiritual fruit.

Committee
Mrs. Harold Cable
Mrs. Floyd Fish
Mrs. R. L. Penland

Report read by Clerk was adopted.
Time, Place, Preacher Report called for.

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER REPORT

We your committee on Time, Place and Preacher recommend the 11th Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association be held with Redmon Baptist Church (Thursday, August 18, 1966). The second day (Friday, August 19, 1966) with Paynes Chapel Baptist Church.

Introductory Sermon - Rev. Ray Woody
Alternate - Rev. Clifford Cable.

Committee
Herbert Garrett
Rev. E. Venson Plemmons
Loyd Fish

Report read by Clerk was adopted.
Resolution Report called for.

RESOLUTION REPORT

We the committee on Resolutions wish to give our views on this report. That the New Found Baptist Association wishes to see the churches come together with one goal, which is Brotherly Love, Unity Humbleness, toward the up-building of the cause of Christ and the Kingdom of God, through the preached word of God. That the Spirit would lead us on to a higher calling by coming together as one body of Baptized believers in Christ Jesus.

Committee
Fred Sluder
Mrs. Bain Scott
Hugh Payne

Report read by Clerk was adopted.
Treasurers Report called for

1964-1965 TREASURER'S REPORT

Printing Programs and Mailing and Material	$ 22.84
Printing Minutes	231.24
Paid Clerk	50.00
Total	$304.08
Money in Treasury	$ 0.00
Money Received from Churches	254.87
Debt Paid for Last Year On Minutes	21.24
Money in Treasury	$233.63

UNFINISHED, NEW ANDMISCELLANEOUS REPORT

Was moved and voted on to combine the American Society Report and the Periodicals Report to give the report under the heading Periodicals Report.

Was moved and voted on to combine the Ministers Relief Report and the State of Churches and Ministers Report, to be given under the heading of State of Churches and Ministers Report.

The congregation sand a song and an offering was taken $10.26. Dismissed for lunch.

2:00 P.M. Song Service by the congregation. And inspiring message was brought by Rev. H. H. Mann. This bringing to a close another Associational year.

VISITORS DURING BOTH DAYS

Rev. E. V. Plemmons, Rev. C. R. Pierce, Jr., Buncombe Association, Rev. E. J. Hall, Yancy Association, Lowell F. Sodeman, Baptist Hospital, William A. Poole, Home for the Aging, Winston-Salem, Bob Brvhn, N. C. Baptist Convention, Raleigh, N. C., Jim Sluder, Buncombe Association, Rev. and Mrs. Clifford Cable, Blue Ridge Association.

30th ANNUAL SESSION
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
WITH
UNION BAPTIST CHURCH
LEICESTER, RT. 2
SATURDAY, AUGUST 7, 1965

SATURDAY MORNING

10:00 A.M. August 7, 1965. The 30th Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention was called to order by the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Morris Davis with singing by the choir. Devotions were read by Morris Davis reading from St. Luke 11. Prayer by Billie Gillespie.

Roll call of churches with 6 answering. Committee appointed on Place and Time, for the next meeting were: Mrs. Herbert Garrett, Mrs. Loyd Fish, Charlie Freeman. Officers were elected for the coming year (see under heading Associational Sunday School Officers).

We enjoyed Miss Viola Hawkins and a group of children from Pinnacle View Baptist Church that sang for us. The Junior group of Union Baptist Church presented a program, "The Autobiography of a Bible", and sang two songs.

Offering for the day was	$6.06.
Mailing Expenses	3.85
Money in treasure	$2.21

The afternoon service was with singing by the congregation. Prayer by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons. Talks throughout the day were by Sunday School Superintendents, Teachers, and Pastors from the churches represented, giving some very spiritual talks and inspiring messages, this bringing to a close a very good convention.

Dismissed to meet with Ball City Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Rt. 1, on Spring Creek, August 13, 1966.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS ANSWERING ROLL CALL AND MESSENGERS

BALL CITY - Mr. and Mrs. Loyd Fish, Mrs. Mae Suttles, Mary Sue Suttles, Garaldine Suttles.
CHESTNUT GROVE - Mrs. Herbert Garrett
JONES VALLEY - Rev. Ray Woody
LUSK CHAPEL - Rev. Oder Anders
PINNACLE VIEW - Miss Viola Hawkins, J. B. Ward
UNION - Mrs. Roy Cox, Mrs. Jessie Cox, Mrs. Shirley Cox

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS -- 1964-1965
OF THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING

The First Fifth Sunday meeting following the Association, August 12, 13, 1964, was held with New Hope Baptist Church, August 31, 1964. The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Rev. Riley Corn. The meeting was opened with singing by the congregation. Prayer by Rev. Lloyd Roberts. Roll call of ministers with 8 answering. Minutes of the previous meeting were read. Committees on Place, Preacher and Subject report that the next meeting be held with Old Bull Creek Baptist Church, November 29, 1964. Introductory Sermon was brought by Rev. Charlie Freeman. Subject for the day was "I will not leave the comfortless." Speakers for the day were: Revs. Lloyd Roberts, Charlie Freeman, Chester Freeman. Visitors for the day were Rev. Bobby Gibson, Rev. Robert King.

Offering $4.76.

The second meeting was held with Old Bull Creek Baptist Church, November 29, 1964. The meeting was called to order by the chairman Rev. Riley Corn. The meeting was opened with singing by the congregation and the Old Bull Creek Trio. Prayer by Rev. Clifford Cable. Roll call of ministers with 9 answering. Minutes of the previous meeting were read. Committee on Place, Preacher and Subject report that the next meeting be held with Turkey Creek Baptist Church, but the Church couldn't take care of the meeting at that time so the Redmon Baptist Church accepted to take care of it. Introductory Sermon was brought by Rev. Chester Freeman. Speakers for the day were: Revs. Harold Cable, Horace Arroword, Charlie Freeman, Bobby Gibson, Lloyd Roberts.

Offering $12.02.

The Third meeting was held with Redmon Baptist Church, January 31, 1965. The meeting was called to order by the chairman Rev. Riley Corn. The meeting was opened with singing and prayer. Roll call of ministers with 7 answering. The committee on Preacher Place and Subject report that the next meeting be held with Cross Rock Baptist Church, but for some reason they couldn't take care of it so Chestnut Grove Baptist Church took care of the meeting. Introductory Sermon was by Rev. Oder Anders. Speakers for the day were: Revs. Chester Freeman, Carlos Buckner, Harold Cable, Riley Corn, Junior Fox, R. E. Plemmons.

Offering $8.62.

The fourth meeting was held with Chestnut Grove Baptist Church May 30, 1965. The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Rev. Riley Corn. Meeting was opened with singing, prayer by Rev.

Charlie Freeman. Roll Call of ministers with 7 answering. Minutes of the previous meeting were read. Election of officers (See under heading Ministers Fifth Sunday Meeting Officers) Speakers for the day were: Rev. Grady Freeman, Charles Worley, E. F. Sprinkles, E. M. Gibson, Charlie Freeman.

Offering $10.00.

Offering at New Hope	$4.76
Old Bull Creek	12.02
Redmon	8.62
Chestnut Grove	10.00
Total	$35.40

HISTORY TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BEGINNING THE YEAR 1939

The New Found Missionary Baptist Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

Year	Church Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1939	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1940	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1941	Turkey Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1942	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Doyle Miller
1943	Ebenezer	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1944	Lusk Chapel	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
1945	Old Bull Creek	Kimsey R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1946	Zion	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1947	North Fork	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
1948	French Broad	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1949	Flats Spring Creek	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1950	Hot Springs	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
1951	Jones Valley	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
1952	Pinnacle View	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
1953	Cedar Hill	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1954	Chestnut Grove	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	R. L. Hogan
1955	Union & Beulah	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1956	Old Bull Cr. & Fr. Broad	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Townsend
1957	Bald City & Redmon	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1958	Pinnacle View & Cross Rock	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Gray Shepherd
1959	Woodfin & Hopewell	Riley Corn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Robert B. Vaughn
1960	Lusk Chapel & Long Branch	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1961	Lower Big Pine & Old Bull Cr.	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1962	S. Turkey Cr. & New Hope	Riley Corn, Asst.	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1963	Ball City & Chestnut Grove	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	E. M. Gibson
1964	Union & French Broad	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Charles Stockton
1965	Caney Fork & Ebenezer	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner

HISTORICAL TABLE OF NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eighteith Annual Session of the New Found Association of North Fork Baptist Church, August, 1935, appointed Bro. H. W. Eblen Association Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2:00 p.m. Bro. Elben called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected Superintendent and Bro. G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was reelected associational Sunday School Superintendent and served until death, December 15, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

Year	Churches Where Held	Superintendent	Secretary	Preacher
July, 1936...	Lower Big Pine.....	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts ...	C. A. Worley
July, 1937 ..	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts ...	W. N Martin
Aug., 1938 ..	Jones Valley	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts ..	R. H. Spiro
Aug., 1939 ..	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts ...	R. B. Vaughn
Aug., 1940 ..	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts....	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1941 ..	Flats Spring Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts ...	Omitted
Aug., 1942 ..	Redmon	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts ...	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1943 ..	Antioch	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts ...	C. H. Bailey
Aug., 1944 ..	North Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts ...	E. F. Sprinkles
		D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	
Aug., 1945 ..	Liberty	J. Henry Roberts ...	Miss Evelyn Green ..	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1946 ..	Turkey Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts ...	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1947 ..	Paynes Chapel.....	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts ..	J. G. Freeman
Aug., 1948 ..	Pinnacle View	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts ...	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1949 ..	Edgewood	J. Henry Roberts ...	Miss Inis Roberts ...	W. M. Hensley
Aug., 1950 ..	Hot Springs	J. Henry Roberts ...	Miss Inis Roberts ..	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1951 ..	Meadows Fork.....	Chan W. Balding	Miss Inis Roberts ...	H. H. Mann
Aug., 1952 ..	Lusk Chapel	Jack C. Davis	Mrs. Inis Roberts ...	Omitted
Aug., 1953 ..	Ebenezer	Chan W. Balding	Miss Viola Hawkins..	Omitted
Aug., 1954 ..	Lower Big Pine.....	Claud A. Green	J. Henry Roberts ...	Omitted
Aug., 1955 ..	Ball City	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins..	Omitted
Aug., 1956 ..	Redmon	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins..	Jim Elliott
Aug., 1957 ..	New Hope	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins..	Omitted
Aug., 1958 ..	Chestnut Grove	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins .	Carlos Buckner
Aug., 1959 ..	Riverview.....	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins..	Harold Cable
Aug., 1960 ..	Fox Creek	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins..	Bobby Gibson
Aug., 1961 ..	Turkey Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins..	Alvin Ballard
Aug., 1962 ..	Old Bull Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins..	Paul Casteson
Aug., 1963 ..	Flats Spring Creek.....	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins..	Omitted
Aug., 1964..	Liberty	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins..	Grady Shepherd
Aug., 1965 ..	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS FOR THE LAST SIX YEARS

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church, Sunday, November 29, 1936. The Ministers present were: Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marior and Eugene Reems. Officers elected: Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman; Rev. Kimsey Ball, Vice-Chairman; and J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer. The meeting at Zion, August, 1937, was called off and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

Year	Church	Chairman	Secretary	Preacher
Jan. 31, 1960	New Hope	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	Lloyd Roberts
May 29, 1960	Cedar Hill	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	Luke Griffin
July 31, 1960	New Hope	E. M. Gibson	Bobby Gibson	
Oct. 30, 1960	Ball City	Riley Corn	Pauline Clubb	J. B. Gibson
Jan. 30, 1961	Old Bull Creek	Riley Corn	Pauline Clubb	Robert B. Vaughn
April 30, 1961	Chestnut Grove	Riley Corn	Pauline Clubb	Riley Corn
July 30, 1961	Lower Big Pine	Riley Corn	Pauline Clubb	John Self
Oct. 29, 1961	Paynes Chapel	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	H. H. Mann
Dec. 31, 1961	Meadow Fork	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Lloyd Roberts
April 29, 1962	Antioch	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Lloyd Fish, Jr.
July 29, 1962	Cross Rock	Ruley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Chester Freeman
Sept. 30, 1962	Ball City	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Harold Cable
Dec. 30, 1962	New Hope	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Fred Hunter
Mar. 31, 1963	Old Bull Creek	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	E. F. Sprinkles
June 30, 1963	Caney Fork	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Clifford Cable
Sept. 29, 1963	Lower Big Pine	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	John Goforth
Dec. 29, 1963	New Hope	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Charles Worley
Mar. 29, 1964	French Broad	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Chester Freeman
May 31, 1964	Long Branch	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Robert B. Vaughn
Aug. 31, 1964	New Hope	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Charlie Freeman
Nov. 39, 1964	Old Bull Creek	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Chester Freeman
Jan. 31, 1965	Redmon	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Oder Anders
May 30, 1965	Chestnut Grove	Riley Corn	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Omitted

TABLE A

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

New Found Baptist Association

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION															
		Year Organized	Location, 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services, 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings held	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions operated by church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Antioch	C. C. Fisher, Mars Hill, 28754	1884	1	4	1			3	6	2	63	32	95				289.52
Ball City	Riley Corn, Asheville, Rt. 5, Box429, 38803	1946	1	2	1			1			12	44	56				480.00
Bear Creek	C. C. Fisher, Mars Hill, 28754	1905	1	2	1			1			28	26	54				357.65
Caney Fork	Clifford Cable, Marion Rt. 2	1866	1	2	1			3	2	4	69	72	141				375.00
Cedar Hill	Crady Harris, Alexander	1932	1	2	1			8		3	68	26	94				544.62
Chestnut Grove	Grady Freeman, Asheville, Rt. 1	1911	1	2	-					2	66	30	96				723.63
Cross Rock	Chester Freeman, Arden, Rt. 1	1942	1	2	1						19	19	38				149.00
Ebenezer	Lawrence Fox, Candler	1870	1	1	1						30	62	92				314.22
Flats of Spring Creek	Pender Robinson, Asheville, Rt. 3	1854	1	2	1				1	2	33	49	82				315.00
Fox Creek	not reported	1956															
French Broad	not reported	1866															
Harmony Hill	not reported	1947															
Hopewell	J. A. Greene, Asheville, Rt. 3, Box 1218	1918	1	2				5	6	2	66	50	116				551.85
Jones Valley	Ray Woody, Asheville, Rt. 4, Box 525, 28806	1899	1	4	2			3	-	2	20	36	56				54.45
Liberty	Dewey Rogers, Asheville, Rt. 4, 28806	1906	1	2	1					12	107	176	283				465.50
Long Branch	Chester Freeman, Arden, Rt. 1	1895	1	2	2			1	2	1	32	21	53				208.00
Lower Big Pine	Dewey Rogers, Asheville, Rt. 4, 28806	1902	1	3	1			1	-	9	64	60	124				253.00
Lusk Chapel	Oder Anders, Asheville, Rt. 4	1889	1	2	1				2	1	58	108	166				480.00
Meadow Fork	Lloyd Young, Jr., Weaverville, Rt. 3	1885	1	2				16	4	2	83	33	116				720.00
New Hope	J. B. Gibson, Rt. 4, Asheville	1940	1	4	1			3	2	5	52	121	173		2		656.42
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable, Marion, Rt. 2	1818	1	2	1				3	3	128	56	184				927.00
Paynes Chapel	E. Venson Plemmons, Asheville, Rt. 1	1887	1	2				2		6	47	88	135				361.39
Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann, Candler, Rt. 3	1944	1	4							18	1	19				670.25
Price's Chapel	Charles Stockton, Asheville, Rt. 1	1948	1	2					2		28	19	47				322.75
Redmon	Carlos Buckner, 9 Parkwood Ave., Asheville	1940	1	2				11	3	2	93	2	95				521.09
South Turkey Creek	not reported	1959															
Turkey Creek	Leaving, going to Buncombe Association	1854															
Union	Harold Cable, Leicester, Rt. 1, 28748	1879	1	4	1			5	4	3	110	64	174				779.35
Zion	Estel Strickland, Del Rio, Tenn.	1869	1	4	1			3	4	6	98	64	162				702.81
	Totals							75	43	67	1392	1259	2651		2		11,221.50

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

New Found Baptist Association

| CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS | SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT | | |

TABLE G

BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–SPECIAL INFORMATION

New Found Baptist Association

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	Church Engage in Visitation Program?
Antioch					2,100												
Ball City	Loyd Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1, 28743				5,000												
Bear Creek	Billy Goforth, Marshall, Rt. 5, 28753				1,500												
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 5, 28753				11,000	870											
Cedar Hill	J. G. Erwin, Alexander				3,174												
Chestnut Grove	Herbert Garrett, Leicester, Rt. 1, 28748				1,000												
Cross Rock					4,000												
Ebenezer	Mrs. Geneva Duckett, Leicester, Rt. 2				1,500												
Flats Spring Creek	Mrs. Ethel Caldwell, Hot Springs, Rt. 1				5,000												
Fox Creek					5,500												
French Broad																	
Harmony Hill																	
Hopewell	Lydia Brown, Marshall, Rt. 5, 28753				7,000	139.75											
Jones Valley					1,700												
Liberty	Glenn Plemmons, Hot Springs, Rt. 1				8,000												
Long Branch	J. S. Scott, Canton, Rt. 1 28716				13,000			1,046.47									
Lower Big Pine	Glamer Worley, Marshall, Rt. 7, 28785				13,000												
Lusk Chapel	Mermon Gillespie, Hot Springs, Rt. 1				10,000												
Meadow Fork	Faye Young, Hot Springs, Rt. 2, 28743				10,000	58											
New Hope	Worth Woody, Asheville, Rt. 4				7.000												
Old Bull Creek	Rex Edwards, Mars Hill, Rt. 2				10,000												
Paynes Chapel	Willard Payne, Marshall, Rt. 5, 28753				6,000	604.05											
Pinnacle View	Mrs. Lela Porche, Leicester, Rt. 1, 28748				5,000												
Price's Chapel	J. E. Anderson, Marshall, Rt. 7				1,500												
Redmon					6,500	1980.21											
South Turkey Creek																	
Turkey Creek	Leaving; going to Buncombe Association																
Union	David Cable, Leicester, Rt. 1, 28749				6,000												
Zion					2,500												
	Totals				151,540	3562.01		1,046.47									

TABLE H

TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

New Found Baptist Association

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Persons Enlisted as Witnesses--Result of Commitment Day in Jan.	Total Receipts From All Sources	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	When Used: Not at all	Summer	Fall	Winter	Spring
Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Marshall, Rt. 1		543	290			197	487										
Ball City	Grady Coward, Clyde, Rt. 3		1,713	480			1,740	2,220										
Bear Creek	Mrs. Iowa Freeman, Marshall, Rt. 4, 28753		562	358			204	561										
Caney Fork	Herschel Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 5		1,685	375			1,171	1,546										
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Edith Greene, Alexander		1,366	545			702	1,247										
Chestnut Grove	Herbert Garrett, Leicester, Rt. 1, 28748		1,439	724			715	1,439										
Cross Rock	Pearl Clark, Leicester, Rt. 2, 28748		288	149			139	288										
Ebenezer	Mrs. Ruth D. Well, Leicester, Rt. 2, Box 241		434	314			64	378										
Falls Spring Creek	Mrs. Ethel Meadows, Hot Springs, Rt. 1, 28743		563	315			90	405										
Fox Creek	not reported																	
French Broad	not reported																	
Harmony Hill	not reported																	
Hopewell	Mrs. W M. Rice, Marshall, Rt. 4, Box 74		2,781	552	208		1,075	1,835										
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Leicester, Rt. 2		134	54			65	120										
Liberty	Mrs. Viola Fowler, Hot Springs, Rt. 1		692	466			61	526										
Long Branch	Tom Worley, Canton, Rt. 1, 28716		307	208			99	307										
Lower Big Pine	Edd Lunsford, Marshall, Rt. 7, 28785		270	253	65		234	552										
Lusk Chapel	Alton Price, Hot Springs, Rt. 1, 28743		1,061	480			515	995										
Meadow Fork	Wilma Trimble, Hot Springs, Rt. 2		1,280	720	52		470	1,242	3									
New Hope	Worth Woody, Asheville, Rt. 4		656	656			88	745										
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. George Edwards, Mars Hill, Rt. 1		1,498	927		1,248	610	2,785										
Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Frank Payne, Marshall, Rt. 5, 28753		1,385	361	48	62	189	661	2									
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 1, 28748		1,361	670			102	773	3									
Price's Chapel	Miss Fannie Henderson, Marshall, Rt. 7		388	323	24			347										
Redmon	Mrs. Marjorie Robinson, Leicester, Rt. 2		541	521			10	531										
South Turkey Creek	not reported																	
Turkey Creek	Leaving; going to Buncombe Association																	
Union	Paul McElreath, Leicester, Rt. 2, 28748		1,615	779			716	1,495										
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Hot Springs, Rt. 2		1,208	703			426	1,129										
	Totals		22,489	1,222	379	1,310	9,681	22,511	8									

TABLE I

MISSION EXPENDITURES

New Found Baptist Association

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Ages	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Miss Bonnie Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1							50.00	5.85			55.85
Ball City	Mrs. Mae Suttles, Hot Springs, Rt. 1, 28743							20.00	23.00			43.00
Bear Creek	Mrs. Elizabeth Clark, Marshall, Rt. 5, 38753								15.00			15.00
Caney Fork	Herschel Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 5											
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Norma Shelton, Alexander							25.00	10.00			35.00
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Ward Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 2, 28748							88.69	14.00			102.69
Cross Rock	Pearl Clark, Leicester, Rt. 2, 28748							10.00				10.00
Ebenezer	Mrs. Ruth D. Wells, Leicester, Rt. 2, Box 241							55.64				55.64
Flats of Spring Creek	Mrs. Nellie P. Duckett, Hot Springs, Rt. 1							50.00	50.00			100.00
Fox Creek	not reported											
French Broad	not reported											
Harmony Hill	not reported											
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Marshall, Rt. 4, Box 74	34.89						52.00	42.50			129.39
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Leicester, Rt. 2, 28748							4.00	10.00			14.00
Liberty	Mrs. Viola Fowler, Hot Springs, Rt. 1, 28743							21.00	12.35		126.00	159.35
Long Branch	Mrs. Tom Worley, Canton, Rt. 1, 28716											
Lower Big Pine	Mrs. Pearl Shelton, Marshall, Rt. 7, 28785							13.90		12.00		25.90
Lusk Chapel	Alton Price, Hot Springs, Rt. 1							22.35	27.00	16.71		66.06
Meadow Fork	Wilma Trimble, Hot Springs, Rt. 2, 28743	124.70										124.70
New Hope	Mrs. Bessie Player, Asheville, Rt. 1, 28804											
Old Bull Creek	Edwin Fox, Mars Hill, Rt. 1							25.00	10.00			35.00
Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Fred Sluder, Marshall, Rt. 5, 28753	6.52						10.00	10.00			26.52
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 1, 28748							192.00	191.39	100.00	105.08	588.47
Price's Chapel	Mrs. Ruby Price, Marshall, Rt. 5								15.00			
Redmon	Mrs. Parris Rockett, Alexander, Rt. 1							10.00				10.00
South Turkey Creek	Mrs. Vernie Owens, Leicester, Rt. 2, (1964)											
Turkey Creek	Leaving; going to Buncombe Association											
Union	Paul McElreath, Leicester, Rt. 2, 28748							65.00	40.00	15.00		120.00
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup. Hot Springs, R.2, 28743					10.00	10.00	17.00	25.00	16.50		78.50
	Totals	166.11				10.00	10.00	721.58	503.09	160.21	231.08	1795.07